UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS

Roll 52

Nos. 14571 - 14899

February 1865

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964
Curtiss Evans being duly sworn states as follows:

Sometime in December 1864 a man unknown to me came to my house in company with Austin Herbert. Herbert introduced him to me as a Union man and asked me to pilot him (Che Trangis) to Col. Montgomery's house stating that he was a relative of Montgomery. I took him to Montgomery's land when about to leave the man came to me and said if I ever divulge a word of what I had seen or heard, he would take my life. I think Mr. Montgomery knew that the man was a guerrilla as they had a private conversation together. A man by name of Herb Walker was at Montgomery's at the time I think. He also digitally the man to be a guerrilla as he was present at the time of the conversation between them and also took
the man saddle bags and arms.

On the road to Mr. Green’s house, was then
the came man came to my house in company
with several others, and ordered me to go and
show them where to find the horses belonging
to Union men in the vicinity. On my refusing,
they threatened to blow my brains out.

On the way to Col. Montgomery the first
time I met this man. We met a Negro
belonging to one of my neighbors. The man
drew his revolver and was about to shoot
the Negro because he wore a Union blouse.
I told him not to shoot the Negro as he had
never been in the army. He said Montgomery
was all right and could be trusted.
He also spoke very highly of Dr. Poelwait.
Said Poelwait was going to furnish some arms, said the Walker was to furnish
sein caps & cartridge. I do not know when
Walker lives.

He also said General Grant was the best
Rebel in the Country. Said Grant would let
Dear Judge James Reynolds

This man said there was a relative named Zerny and that he was going to take his life that night.

They went to Zerny's home, took Zerny out and was going to kill him when some man (not known to Zerny) said Zerny had never been in the office; they then released Zerny. They took two papers from Zerny worth $300 each.

This man said that Washington Bates had done more for and put more men in the Sanborn Army than any other man in the country, and that Charles O. Dunbar had assisted Bates.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

Sworn and subscribed to before me the 1st day of February, 1865. 

J. G. Stear

[Signature]
J. H. Walker.
Lucas Grimes
Austin Herk.
To Caldwell
With Best.

Col. Montgomery
Charles B. Parke.
Washington, Oct 15th, 1863

Vance R.

M.T. Key.

Reports that, by order of
The General Commanding
John Adams, James Allison
Charles Patten W.T. Ensign
were invested over to
Civil Authorities.

Ct.
Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky.
OFFICE-PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Lexington, Ky July 15——1865.

Capt.

I have the honor to inform you that by order of
the Major General commanding the following named prisoners
have been turned over to the civil authorities. Viz.:

William Everage
James Patton

John Adams
Charles Patton

I am Capt.

Very Respectfully yours very Obo. Sbr.

A Bierce

Capt. W. E. Saunders

Acting Judge Advocate

Mil Dist Ky.
14573


Lexington Feb. 14, 1863

Summers Va. Co.

Capt. E. J. A. Mill, Inf. of Ky.

Requests to be informed if
men (Guerillas Etc.) are
in custody at Louisville Ky.

Head Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky., Feb. 15th, 1863

Respectfully referred to

A. Major McReynolds

Res. Maj.

By order of

Col. DANIEL J. DILL.

[Signature]
Respectfully returned to

Capt. Samuel J. D. W. M. With this letter and the
information that J. B. McEady
was sent to Lexington, January 19, 1865. Robert A. Scott is
enlisted as Private from Louisville and
have been forwarded. Mission to

Thode at the Office.

O. B. W. Magruder
Major and Provost Marshal.

Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Respectfully returned and atten-
tion invited to endorsement of

Maj. O. W. Magruder

Capt. M. W. Dill

Sec. C. H. L. commanding.
Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

OFFICE ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATE,

Lexington, Ky., 14th. 1865.

Candy Office,

Frankfort Ky.

Sir,

I have the honor to request to be informed of the following named

Free men in custody at Frankfort Ky., 1865-

Joseph C. Rieley, Charg’d Quenilla

R.H. Scott, Charg’d Quenilla

John W. Mitchell, Charg’d Quenilla

John Thos. Qm. M. Capt. Charg’d the foregoing

I am Very Respectfully,

Your Ob’t. Ser.

M.L. Goulding,

Chief of L.C.

Milton, Ky.
Paducah, Ky. Feb. 18th

Chapman, Capt. 2nd U.S. Navy

Encloses weekly report of Board of Trade of Paducah
Paducah, Ky., Feb. 15th 1865.

Captain

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit hereewith enclosed the weekly report of permits granted at Dist. Med., Ky. for the week ending February 12th 1865.

I am Sir,

Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

Capt. Pop. Marshall
Dist. West. Ky.

To

Capt. J. Allen Dixon

Lixington, Ky.
Head-Quarters District of Western Kentucky,

Paducah, Ky., February 11th, 1863.
Weekly Report

Permits Granted during the week ending February 11th, 1863

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Weight</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 7</td>
<td>B. Rehman</td>
<td>Cloth</td>
<td>1,247.60</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>New York.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I. D. Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td>306.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Rehman</td>
<td>Saddle</td>
<td>500.00</td>
<td>Evanwville, Ind.</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. P. Price &amp; Bro.</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>2,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. M. A. Walker</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>512.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>Florence, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. A. Bell</td>
<td>Glasses</td>
<td>320.00</td>
<td>Pittsburgh, Pa.</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td>120.00</td>
<td>Cincinnati, 0.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,728.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 11</td>
<td>L. C. Sander</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>Cincinnati, 0.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. Headles</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Handsell</td>
<td>Fancy Articles</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. C. Hardie</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. D. Kahn</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. A. Bell</td>
<td>Drugs</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicines</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 16</td>
<td>P. N. Morgan</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>2,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>Cincinnati, 0.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. H. Humble</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>3,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. W. Barks</td>
<td>Furniture</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. W. Nelson</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>148.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Shipment</td>
<td>AMT</td>
<td>Shipped from</td>
<td>Shipped to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7</td>
<td>D. D. Danville</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td>Cairo, Ills</td>
<td>Columbus, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. D. Scates</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>12,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Company</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td>Saint Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hodgins &amp; Porter</td>
<td></td>
<td>250.00</td>
<td>Cairo, Ills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. A. Young</td>
<td>General Stores</td>
<td>875</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip James</td>
<td>Family Supplies</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8</td>
<td>Chamberi &amp; Strock</td>
<td>Goods</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>Cincinnati, O.</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9</td>
<td>H. R. Ziegler</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>250.00</td>
<td>Cairo, Ills</td>
<td>Columbus, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Shis</td>
<td>Notions</td>
<td>2500</td>
<td>Cairo, Ills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Davis</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>Cairo, Ills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Vandermate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hager &amp; Hovey</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>500.00</td>
<td>Savannah, Ills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L. H. Black</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td>Cincinnati, O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howard Smith</td>
<td>Whiskey</td>
<td>2700</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Hale</td>
<td>Cotton, etc.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 10</td>
<td>Leland &amp; Co</td>
<td>Grace Seeds</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>Saint Louis, Ills</td>
<td>Columbus, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Hughes</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>Cairo, Ills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>Permitted from</td>
<td>Permitted to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 11</td>
<td>J. H. Boyce</td>
<td>Drug &amp; Medicine</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
<td>Cincinnati, O.</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John J. Baus</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
<td>Philadelphia, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Brooks</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
<td>Cincinnati, O.</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jones &amp; Ewert</td>
<td>Powder &amp; Cakes</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,803.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Signature]

Capt. (Ed.) W. C. Good
State that the Soldiers are occupying the Court House in Libbytown and requests that they be moved to the Market House. Request that more ground must be sent there.

20 June 1861 (E.M. Davis)
On the 24th. of December, 1812, I was ordered from the Court House to the waggon of Mr. John Smith, Esq., near this place, the 5th. Regt. having only 40 effective mounted men, and twenty are at Carlisle and twenty at Paris. The forge at Leetown, the other day, was a band, followed by 20 mounted men, and as soon as possible the whole country shall have mounted troops to protect it.

E. V. Hartman
Brig. Gen. Commanding

fgr
16 Jan M.D.76

Washington 1847

Repealed by order of the President of the United States.

To the Secretary of War:

This collection is to pay the 1st Divn M.D.76

Who will order the
change and send
the new mail
of the 3.3. of 14 in.
doing as soon as possible.

S. & B. Bridge

Conn. 1st Divn M.D.76
To Rev. Mr. Geo. S. Burbridge
Commanding District of Kentucky.

Your petitioners would respectfully represent,
That the Union soldiers are and have been for some time occupying the Court House in George Town Ky. that they are very careless and have injured the House a good deal and we bake fear that the Court House and public offices will be burnt up if they remain here. We feel that they are protecting our town and citizens and it is our wish that they remain with us, and we respectfully ask that you designate the Market House in George Town, instead of the Court House as a seating place, which is a comfortable place and more reliable and not so much danger of fire. Your petitioners would represent that the veterans have been in the neighborhood for several months and we ask that you would send along 25 or 20 more soldiers to our town.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert Wilson J.P.

Lewis Wilson

James Workman

C. M. Tallyon

Wm. Thompson

Geo. T. Beach

John Anderson

Edmundson J. P.

Wm. Thompson J. P.

J. H. Fullerton

J. H. Fullerton

Mt. Hope, 1865

Sample 123
Louisville, Ky, Prison Records
No. 258 Ky. Volunteers
14578
Sly General's Office
Frankfort Ky
Feb 22, 1865
Respectfully referred to Maj McCluney Post Commandant, with the request that he take steps to have this ferry boat destroyed. It is desired that the name of this informer (Mr. Gay) be kept secret as he is an old man and loyal, and if known that he informs of this ferry he would be murdered. This ferry is a thoroughfare for guerrillas and a nuisance.

D. Lindsey
Inspt Adj Gen
Respectfully referred to Mr. McElhenny Post Commandant, with the request that he take steps to have this ferry boat destroyed. It is desired that the name of this informant (Mr. Gay) be kept secret as he is an old man and loyal, and if known that he informs of this ferry he would be murdered. This ferry is a thoroughfare for guerrillas and a nuisance.

[Signature]

[Seal]

[Date]

[Seal]
Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, July 16, 1865.

Ferry at mouth of Elkhorn, owned by John Wiley. This ferry boat is used by Mr. Wiley who lives opposite mouth of Elkhorn and Dr. Wiley on this side, to cross over guerrillas. They hide the boat among the bushes on the west side of the river when not in use.

Supt. R. Lee.

May 30, 1862

Hance J. Hunt


Gen. Comdg. directs that you send to this office a copy of the order conveying the following named men, reported on Roll Civil Prisoner per Jan. 31, 1863.


That you send to this office all the Charges or specifications of Evidence of the following reported on same Roll.

Patrick O'Fallon, Michael Murphy.

L. E. Johnson
Respectfully referred through Post 
Ad. J. R. to Maj. Beauder, P. R. dear, 
Louisville, Ky., with directions from 
the Genl. Ombry. to forward the here 
as directs by Capt. Vance, and return 
this paper with reports called for. 

Sgr. J. S. Gries 
Head Quarters Military District of Kentucky,
Office Provost Marshal General,

General,
The Gov. & Comdg. directs that you send to this office a copy of the order confining the following named person reported in your Master Roll of Civil Prisoners Confined at Louisville, Ky. on the 31st day of January M`. Ws.

John Connor
James Reiffield
and that you sent to this Office with all the charges or specifications against the following reported on your Master Roll.

Patrick O'Wally
W. B. Murphy

Tam. Gen. Very Respectfully,
Your Ob. Serv.
R. Vance

Brig. Gen. H. H. Corwin
Comdg. 4th Div. A. D. Ily.
Respectfully returned for information as to whether Maj. Gen. Shermans order prohibits the families of R. R. Employees who accompany them from going down as all of them in this Department are considered as employees from the fact of melding together, they appear on the Rolls as males and it has always been customary to send them down as such by order of Sup't. and it is necessary in order to secure the proper kind of Employees & keep them while in the service.

Very Respectfully,
(Sgd) R. W. Archibald
Agt. M. & 1st. Asst.,
I fully concur in the
above
(Sgd) G. F. Tindall
Supt.
Head U. S. M. C.
Louisville Oct 16 1865

Dear S.G.,

Capt A.D.C.

I am happy to see you pass to Mrs. Parker & Henry Sears but not to the Ladies recommended.
Head Quarters - Military Order
Louisville, Ky. Feb. 8th, 1863:

A. C. Archibald
Agt. U. S. Mil. Re. Rds.

Sirs,

We can grant passes to Wilson, Potter & Henry Graves, but not to the ladies recommended as it would be contrary to Gen. Sherman's order.

Very Respectfully,

E.B. Tolman
Capt. and A.D.C.

A true Copy

Chas. Tolman
A.D.
W.S. Mier Co. 1st Miss
Cash Manager Office
Louisville Ky. Feb 8 1865
Archibald A. E. Sh.
Owl M. Wh. CR

Requested that William Rule
Miss child of, M. A. Rule
his Motion be passed to
Nashville Term Nov 1865
on RP List
Col. Patrick Fairleigh
Commanding Post

Colonel,

Please pass Wilson, Potter, wife & child, and Henry Graves, and his mother to Nashville to work on Govt. R. R. Rod.

Very Respectfully,

(Signed) A. E. Archibald
Agt. U.S. Mil. R.R. Rod.

A true copy

Chief Stores
A.M.
Norfolk, Va.
February 6th 65

Eastern Virginia, Dist. of
Richmond, Shepley

Now residing pursuant to
Board of Supervisors in behalf
of Renters due justice for use
of property by Government
With endorsement of the
County, sent upon me, acts
of the same endorsement is
not intended to apply to all

[Signature]

[Stamp: 1835]
Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia

Richmond

8th February 1765

Respectfully returned to His Excellency The Governor and the Council of the Province heretofore submitted to them for their inspection. 

By Command I have the honor to be, 

Edw. Smith
Head Quarters District Eastern Virginia, Norfolk, Va., 14th February, 1865.


Colonel:

I have the honor to acknowledge the return to me from Head Quarters of the proceeding of a Board of Survey in the cases of:

Mrs. Turner.

Mrs. Earpage.

Bell.

Dickson.

Smith.

Mrs. Vermillion.

Together with an announcement upon the case of Mrs. Vermillion, to the effect that, "I should examine into the matter, as if I"
approved the note should be paid.

It was, doubtless, the intention of the Commanding General that this endorsement should apply to all the cases as they stood upon the same footing.

I have the honor to inquire if I am correct in this view of the meaning of the endorsement?

Most Respectfully,

Your Ob't. Servant,

F. Shefley

Bury, March 1st.
Head Quarters, Ninth Army Corps,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Feb'y 16th, 1865.

This is to certify that C. W. Kochh was registered at this office as clerk for John Bong-pulled up to Penn's January 30th 1865 (sic). J. D. Bong.

W. G. Kochh
City Town Feb. 4th 1865

Brig. Genl. W. R. Patrick
• Post Master Genl.

Sir,

I have undersigned

(An Enemy of Capt. J. Sturgis, as prep

ie following fraudulent Charges against R. H.

Allen, and the rest of this dept)

First that he has disposed of a Government

Horse to John Connell. For proof refer to John

Darcy Wagon Master in this dept. He John

Darcy delivered the Horse to Said John Connell

Second

That he sent Government Employees

And Teams to Molly and Car Laffey

To build a large Barn for his Brother

And furnished lumber belonging to the Government to roof the Same

For proof refer (you to)

Warner

Master Mechanic over the Carpenters in

this dept. Andrew O'Byrne Wagon Master

And his Men cut the Timber and built

the walls of said House. The Said Andrew

O'Byrne will Finish the Same

That

He has sent a U.S. Constable

That was detailed as Teamsters in this dept

to work for his Brother at Broadway Landing

They are there at this present time

\(\text{Signed}\)

\(\text{Saml. S. Eagle Chief Justice}\)
Office, Capt. Mar. Gen.,
Armsis operating against Richmond,
City Point, Va.
February 10th, 1862

Respectfully referred to
Capt. J. E. Jones, A.D.W. N.O.,
Dept. with the request that
he will turn over the within
named man (Francis Toocy)
to the messenger from this Dept.
bearing this despatch, that his
case may be at once investi-
gated there.

Please return this paper.

By command of

Brig. Gen. M.R. Patrick

J.H. Winfield
Lieut., N.D.C.

Intelligence

[Signature]

[Signature] - Pat
Respectfully returns to

Emil Patieu, Provost

Montcalm to arrive on 29th

Richmond with the information

that his request has been

considered with. I would

also state that the Mayor

is of much renewal to the last

of fragment in consequence of the

site better and if Emil

Patiou will permit him
to remain in my charge.

I will be held very responsible
for his appearance at

anytime. They have chosen

of the from England and I

have no one to lose him

with.

J.C. Jones

[Signature]
Head-Quarters, Cavalry Depot,  
And Dismounted Camp 2d Div. C. O.,  

February 4th, 1865.  

Pro. Maj. General U. S. A.  

Sir: I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following named man, John Walsh, a gran digger for the 2d Corps Canteen. Said man in connection with one Francis Tracy, a citizen in the employ of Capt. Jones, Dr. Draper's Department at 2d Corps Hospital and is master of all the forging grounds in the Hospital department, attempted to steal a horse from this depot belonging to me, and in which they were only partially successful, having been detected by our patrol after having got the horse somewhat over a mile from camp. This occurred last night at about the hour of 11 o'clock, when said Walsh was arrested but Tracy succeeded in making his escape. By causing the latter named man to be arrested you will confer a great favor on me. Iam, Brigadier Genl. Respectfully,

[Signature]

R. H. B.
Head-Quarters, Second Cavalry Division,
ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,
OFFICE, PROVOST MARSHAL.

Coffin Valley
February 19, 1865.

Capt. Dyer,

I have the honor to forward you the following named Citizen, who have come in our lines & taken the Oath of Allegiance for the purpose of being employed.

Miss L. C. Talman

J. T. Hearst & Wm. C. Challenger

Attention desired to communicate.

I am very respectfully,

Capt. Dyer

2d Cavalry

[Signature]
Office of the Provost Marshal,
Department of Virginia & North Carolina, Army of the James,
Bermuda Hundred, Va., February 8th, 1865.

Capt. Paul A. Oliver

Cpt. 

Share the hour to forward here.

Post. in obedience of your telegram.

Jack Anderson, hill

Dandy Ford.

Our Respectfully

A. Chadwick
Acting Maj. of the Provost Marshal

Provost Marshal.
Green & 8.

Requests that E. M. Jefford
and J. C. Mitchell be registered as his assistants in the capture and fruit business.

N. Picking forwards

M. J. Aug 9th 1863

6.50 x 60 x 4.45

Rev. 2nd A. C.
Pro Marshall Office

Duly registered at this office

E. M. Jefford & J. C. Mitchell

Assistants. D. J. J. in said firm.

Charles Harf

C. W. Harf.
Head Quarters 3rd Div
9th Army Corps

Feb 24th 1865

Brig Genl R. Patrick

For marshall, arms, apparatus, against Richmond

I have the honor to request the following named persons, registered as my assistants in the Cistern and Fruit business:

E. M. Safford

D. L. Mitchell

B. W. Mitchell

32 9 1/2

Yours Resp

B. S. Green
Office of the Provost Marshal General.
Arms operating against Richmond.
Official Business.

Papers Concerning

Mrs. J. H. Mays

Mrs. A. R. Cato
Salam Mr. E
Hite Miss A.

Richard Ruby 19/1863
Hon. Gen. W. B. B. Lee
Prov. March. Office
Feb. 16th 1865

Darnestown. Richard
9 & 10 P.M.

Report of investigation in the case of Dr. Talman and Miss Kent.

New Grafton. Chas. Drum
Office Prov. March.
Feb. 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded With the information that this family was on duty of our lines at a post, when the lines were advanced. They were taken in an hour from here by F. Riggs.

Capt. A. T. Crabtree

Respectfully returned. This case having been presented to the General. Beck. He directs that this family must go North. Whatever of that wish to remain will be attended. The oath of allegiance must be administered.

Capt. A. T. Crabtree
In Charge of Office
Capt. Wm. Harper
Proc. March.
22d Cav. Dir.

Captain,

I have the honor, respectfully to submit the following report, in obedience to instructions from Col. Jno. 2d Cav. Dir. Proc. March, office dated Feb. 15th 1865., relating to Mrs. Julia C. Tatton, her two children and Miss Adeline Kite, her sister: This family came within our lines last Monday (13th) and are at present at the house of Mrs. Annie Jordan about 2 miles east of Prince-George C.H.

Their object in leaving Petersburg was for Mrs. Tatton to try to join her husband, who came within our lines about 4 or 5 weeks ago and with whom she wishes to go north, and for Miss Kite to accompany her sister and remain with her; they also wished to get a living which they could not in Petersburg.

(Over)
They are willing to take the Oath of Allegiance to the U.S. Govt.

The following is the list of names of this family:

2. Joseph W.        8
3. John             4
4. Adeline Hultz     17

If they should be allowed to remain within our lines, they wish to remain with Mr. Daniel.

Very respectfully,

Your truly, etc.,

Richard Barnstede

M. A. B. P.
Feb. 15, 1865

Respectfully forwarded
with the request that
three colored people be
sent north out of this
lines.

G. H. Ravage

Feb. 16, 1865
Old Guard
Army of the Potomac
Feb. 16, 1865
Respectfully referred
To Genl. Hancock

By command of

Genl.

Wm. S. Mcclernan

RECEIVED AND DATED Feb 14, 1865
Red Earth
Army of the Potomac
Feb 17, 1865
Respectfully returned
To the Adjutant Officer
of the 5 Corps,
The colored people herein mentioned, will be forwarded to City
Points, to Brig. Genl.
Patrick(Debugg) sent
Marshall General,
with this report.

By command of
Maj. Genl. Meade

W.D. Hughes
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Geo. T. Freeman
Chief Corps
July 14 1866

Referred to
1st May 1866

This chap. shall take care
and the return instructions
for his & 6th of P

By command
Geo. T. Freeman

F.C. Little
Brig. Genl.
Respectfully returned.
This case having been presented to the Secretary, he directs that the colored people herein mentioned be forwarded to Fort Point as soon as possible. Patrick Mus. Mc. Sall. I. Togeth with this report.

Capt. H. O. W.}

Off. Pro. M. H. Sall.

July 17th. 1865.
Headquarters 3d Div., 5th Corps,
February 14th, 1866

Colonel,

The are a number of troops at present at this 5th Corps having been left by Col.upyatt when he vacated the post. I suppose a bit of

 respectfully request that some

order should be made
Forward under guard the following names:

1. John Smith
2. James Brown
3. Michael Johnson
4. Elizabeth Lee
5. William Davis

Handwritten notes:

- Forward under guard the following names: John Smith, James Brown, Michael Johnson, Elizabeth Lee, William Davis.
- Share this letter to:
- Hugh Ryan
-Lt. Marshall
Officer in Charge
February 20, 2018.
Picket Line
Feb. 17th, 1865.

Mrs. J. E. Saturn and
Miss A. E. Hitz.

Apply to Major W. N. Davis
Prince George County, for pass.

Respectfully forwarded
McNeilbury

Sent 932. Camp Sioux
Post Office
Feb. 15th, 1865.

Respectfully referred
to Lt. Henderson. A.M.

Pigots who will find
out what their object
is in being. Actually only
if they are willing to
have the 4th, A.M. tell me.

This to be returned.

By Command, 1st Lt. Jenny

W. S. Henderson
1st A.M.
DEP 7/865

Lieutenant Commanding Picket Post
near Sta. Barbara.

Sir: I have now received your letter dated June 15th, 1865, and I am glad to learn that you were among those who came from Fort Harts. You say that you and your party have been living with the Indians and that you desire to return to your home, which is in your own country. Since you have stated your desire to return to your home, which is in your own country, I am content to leave you in peace.

Respectfully,

J. E. Tullock

A. L. White
Head Quarters 5th A.C. Office of Prov. Marshal 20th Feb'y 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Capt. W. F. Potter, Prov. Marshal, City Point, with the following important Contraband and 3d Commination from Head Quarters.

A. P.

W. S. Price

Major 3rd Prov. Marshal
of them. They have a little one upon which they have been substituting, but will send the others as soon as they certainly upon the promontory.

Charity —

very respects

Jr. Thrown

P. T. Marsh

Col. Dake

Adjutant
U.S.
Freeman Joshua.
Baker 1st Dpi 2nd

Request that two citizens be
Registered to assist him.

At, Etc. 2nd, 23d
Office 20 Mar
Feb 25 1865
Regretted & Respectfully
forwarded to Pro. Mar 20th

N. Richardson
St & 3rd St

Head Dist. 2nd
office Boy, man

Postmaster Chief, Respectfully
forwarded 11th Mar 1865

I. G. [Signature]
Left hand side mark
Respectfully forwarded to
Mr. Mar. 27th. The name
of Mr. Scott & Alongs
A Bible have been reg-
istered in this office as
clerk to J. Scott. Date

S. B. Scrumblo
Capt. & Adj. Mr. Mar.
3rd. Dec. 27th.

Heidt from 2nd. of office on 4th. Mr. Jan.
Feb. 22nd. 1865.
Respectfully forwarded to Mr.
Reinwein pl. deny
Mr. Scott & A. D. Noble

L. B. Manzke
Capt 4th. 2nd. 1865.
Believe when enough for
Sutter Dep't 141 3rd Vol.
July 20, 1866,

 Brig. Genl. M. R. Patterson,

General,

I have the honor most respectfully to request that the following named loyal citizens be requested as clerks in my Department.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obdt. Servt.

[Signature]

Sutter Dep't 141 3rd Vol.
Camp of 3rd Conn. Cavalry
February 25, 1865

Lieut. A. B. Forger

Reports having visited the house of Dr. Bryant and found it half a mile outside the picket line, also visited Mr. McCann's house, No. 23.

Do not return to her home yesterday, that a young lady by name Miss Cooke resides at present with Mr. McCann whose home is outside the lines.

[Signature]
Camp of 3rd Pa. (Manning),
(Dec. 3rd, 1864)

Capt. Schuyler,

Sir,

In accordance with orders received from you, I this day posted the pickets in the neighborhood of Mr. Bryan's, and found that his house is outside of the cavalry picket line, the nearest picket being about a half mile distant from the house, though the house can be seen from the picket post.

I then proceeded to the house of Mr. & Mrs. Cameron, 3rd Div. 5th A. C. I found that Mrs. Brodiewell had left those few hours before, yesterday the 1st Inst., the house of Mrs. Brodiewell has been inside the picket line since the 16th day of January. Mrs. McCallum brought her to his house on the morning of the 30th by permission of Gen. Crawford.

A young lady named Alice Fisher resides at present with Mr. McCallum, her house is on the left of the road about one mile outside of our picket line. Upon being asked where she came through our
lines, she informed me, that on the 23rd or 24th of January, one of our men was taken prisoner by the enemy near her house, she came to the nearest pickets to give the information, when she was asked to go in and see the General. She was brought to General Braddock's tent and has been kept there since that time. She do not know the name of the officer who brought her in, or to what regiment he belongs, and in every direction of returning to her home again.

Sam. [Signature]

Very Respectfully,

Your Obd't. Servt.

Jno. [Signature]

1st Light 3rd Dr. Cavalry
Reports that Miss Cornelia Alley, and Miss Elzina Chappell, that day took the Oath of a:

[Signature]

Date: 14th Feb 1865

[Signature]
Head Quarters 5th Army Corps
Office of A.A. Marshal
4th February 1865

Captn. C. Shyler
A.A. General
Head Qrs. P.R.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your of yesterday regarding information regarding said Coweta Valley in the Elmore country. I have to state that both

sides have been willing to take the oath but for some reason the District Court Marshals

on whose hands they were neglected to administer.

Very Respectfully,

Your O.B. Ser't.

W. N. Snyder
Major A. A. Marshal
Head Quarters 5th Corps.
Office Com. Marshal
February 9th 1865.

Mayor H. W. Waydey
Com. Marshal.

Towards a paper in regard to
arrest of Wm. W. Maye, citizen
arrested by Cauky and turned
over to Col. Match 5th Div. 5th Corps.

Bry 35 Pit.
Head Quarters 5th Corps
Office Corrnw Marshal
February 9th 1863

Capt. P. Schuyler

Capt.

Encl. Enclosed please find order
ordering the case of two citizens - Whig & Gop - arrest on the 6th by the Company88 without sufficient cause and turn over to the Commissary
2nd Div. of this Corps with Presence of War.

By endorsement on enclosed letter it would appear that the Captain of the 2nd Div. had
left them (men in violation of Sec. 1247 Corp
as was also the case with Capt. Graham, 2nd Div. 5th Corps. Who is at present eight
miles from here with formation of the 5th Div.
with the troops, I am left here in Charge
of the Com. of Generals' Office and am own, this will explain the delay and confusion
regarding messages etc. recently.

Any communication you may have for me
Send love to the old Head Quarter's near Park Station. I will advise you on the news.

The citizens return to me with the interests in custody for the present unless you have other instructions to give respecting them.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

[Other signature]
S. P. Ladd

 dated March 24, 1865

 Headquarters, Head Quarters, 1st V. of O. Office
 New York, New York,

 February 9, 1865

 Respectfully referred to Col. R. U. Harper, Com. Mid. Div. 5th Ar. Div. for an explanation of the preceding endorsement. I have just received intelligence to the effect

 Cols. R. U. Harper

 Capt. 14th Infantry

 Exchange of Prisoners
Feb 9th 1864

Respectfully Submitted to the Mayor by
P. G. T. Beauregard, Lt. Col. U. S. V.

The following order for the withdrawal of the Military on our side of the
River, without delay: A. A. H. papers

Mayor

P. T. Beauregard

Mayor's Office
Feb 9th 1865

Rap handed to the Com. Prov. Maj. and the reply that the above orders were received, and that they have been acted upon.

The same time the 2d Soldiers were received from the Cavalry, to reason assigned on delivery.
February 4th, 1865.

Major,

I have the honor to request that you furnish this office with all the data &c. that you can possibly collect, in regard to the arrest of the two citizens, which were returned to you yesterday, to enable the Commanding General to make a decision in their case.

I remain Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

W. T. Sherman
Capt. 14th Infantry
In charge of Office.

Mr. Ryan
Mr. Mayo

Major M. A. Grover
Compt. Marshal
5th Army Corps

Your attention is respectfully invited

W. L. Shands
Capt. 1st Dragoons
Head-Quarters, 2d Cavalry Division,
ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.
OFFICE, PROVOST MARSHAL,
February 9, 1865.

In relation to the Rebel Names
of whom I have had news to report, that they
were taken in the neighborhood of the fighting
& put up. The rest of the prisoners, when
sent to the rear, but I have good reasons for
their Coffins not to be given.

I am respectfully,

[Signature]

W. H. L. Siegel
CAPT. 3 R. M. C.
February 11, 1865

145.95

Paper relating to the capture of the ten citizens during the late engagement at Halesford Run.
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

February 6th, 1865

Major

By direction of the Prov. Mar. Gen., I have the honor to return you the following named citizens:

E. H. Block
Harrison Mitchell
Thos. B. Huris
Geo. E. Hatch

A. J. Chapple
V. H. Scott
G. Davis
Leonard J. Davis

They having no reason assigned for the arrest of these citizens, they are hereby returned of attaint according to General Orders, No. 47, Headquarters Army of Potomac, dated Dec. 29th, 1864.

You will please retain them in custody until you receive further instructions from this Office.

I remain,

very respectfully,

Thos. W. Upham
Capt. U. S. A.
In charge of

Major O. B. Hart

2d Cav. Div.

G. Davis

Leonard J. Davis
Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of Provost Marshal General,

February 7th, 1865.

Professor Marshall,
2nd Cavalry Division,

Sir:

I have the honor to request that you furnish this Office with all the data to which you can possibly collect, in regard to the arrest of the 2 citizens, which were returned to you yesterday, to enable this Comdg. General to make a decision in their case.

I remain, Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

C.P. Westley,
Captain 1st Infantry
In charge of Office

From attention is respectfully invited

F. E. Ord. No. 64, 18th Dec. 1864.

Capt. W. Day.
Head-Quarters, 2d Cavalry Division,
ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,
OFFICE, PROVOST MARSHAL.
Feb. 7, 1865.

Capt. Scheidig
Sgt. A. Hearn.

Capt.

In relation to the citizen Norman Clemons, I have the honor to report that they were taken in a recent engagement near Quantico Ct. All the information I can get is that they were among the prisoners captured. I am not by these they had arms. The men are in my hands awaiting your order.

From my respectful
Sergt. First Class,

Wm. C. C. Muster
Capt. F. H. Rumbaugh.
List of Persons residing within the Lines occupied by the troops of the 24th Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathan P. McCann</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male, appointed as a scout.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha McCann</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane McCann</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane White</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron White</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Kehoe</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Kehoe</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Phillips</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Harrius</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. Daniels</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male, appointed as a scout.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Daniels</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Daniels</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria McCaun</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Carrison</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Blakley</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prall</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>One able-bodied male.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>One able-bodied female.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erminia</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Clark</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td>One Mile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td>West from</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>Toned</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Court House</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Clara White</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoben Thomas White</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>One Half Bank of</td>
<td>In Business with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles White</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. M. Kendall White</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Oath</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>14 2d St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. F. Huntington White</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Lot 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Railroad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eight Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Drell</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Foreman's Bk.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Con. elec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzy E. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td>Near to home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Todd</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah H. Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzy J. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sym. &amp; Childs</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lucas</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 mile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>West of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Children</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Village</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harris</td>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeder C. Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C. Blum</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Oath</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Ruth</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3 Miles</td>
<td>Freedom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Calhoun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Caldwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sgt. Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. F. Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Race</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Thurah White</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>20 miles N. of Drew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>West of Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Bishop</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>East of Stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gile</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>From Point United</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Nicholas Black</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter Jackson</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.A. Bishop</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Some Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>West of Depart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Belle</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Court,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Clara Black</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>House,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonette</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Rodell</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Dunn</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmonie Black</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Cath</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>One-mile distance of authorization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacteur</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Briggs</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niek</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>10w</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covely</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Oath</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A. Smith</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Oath</td>
<td>Quaker</td>
<td>Uphill, 2d Brigade, 1st Mile, United States, East of the Patuxent River.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph C. Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph and John Hedges</td>
<td></td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Black</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Howland White</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Tehran</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athlene</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Patton White</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Patton</td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry and John Hedges</td>
<td></td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Oath</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon Bailey White</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>12 Mile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>south of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the town</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>mansion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>United</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>On the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>seven</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Miles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>On the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lee's</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Road</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Oath</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis E. Lee</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Stedman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward McPherson</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Nathan White</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Nash</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Nash</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John White</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>road-station</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George White</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Respectfully submitted:

J. W. Weir

A. M. A. (Acting Assistant Secretary)
Affidavit in the Case of
Mrs. Lucy A. Baker
P.H. Collins
J.W. Swain

Being sworn
say, that she has never
aided the Rebel —
Confederate Government
in any way for that
she is a loyal Woman

(Handwritten text)
State of Kentucky
Jefferson County

This day, E. McDougal, J. W. Garner,
residents of Jefferson County on their oaths state
that they have seen Henry W. Lucas, a resident
of Jefferson County for more than four years,
and have further testified that he has never
given aid or comfort to the so-called Confederate
army. That he has not, willingly given aid or
comfort to any officer or soldiers under its command.
That he has always been a loyal citizen true to
the Government of the United States, and was at the
time this action originated and is now regarded by
his neighbors as such to the best of our knowledge.

Subscribed 1st day of
before me this 13 day of
Feb'ry, 1868.

J. M. Collins

At Louisville,

Capt. A. W. Moore

Key
elite from a University,
JULY 18, 1862

Report of together taken from different parties
by Geo. B. D. K. G.,

Mr. F. gave me this information himself. Summer is charged with being a Southern sympathizer.

The part of Martin's command in company with

The bearing took from Capt. R. A. Graham of

Graham's own valuable mare, which was

sold as I understand at Boroingtown to the

Government. (Graham is charged with being

a Rebel.) The charge from the east part of Ohio,

Ohio, Breckinridge, Slade. He is as innocuous

that I could not embrace them all in one

communication. Nor give the pettishness of the

party complaining.

You ask information relative to the personal

character of Mercer & Martin. I have been

acquainted with Capt. Mercer for many year,

formerly his character was tolerable good but

for the last two years it has greatly depreciated.

Martin has not lived in this county but a short

time (out side of the company) his character is

not good.

You also ask whether I have organized the one


No. 20. In reply, I state that so soon as I have

said order I had the Magistrates of Grayson County

summoned to meet at the Court House at the

shortest possible time. When assembled the Court

decided that according to the laws of Kentucky

we could not levy excluding $1.50 is on each

voter, but in any one year and if we should

do it we had no power to enforce it collection.

In conclusion I should state that one need for

protection such as the Citizens could and would

vote with in putting down Guerrilla Warfare.

Respectfully,

Charles Davies
Grayson County Court
Grayson County

Feb 19, 1865

To Major Charles C. Robinson

Dear Sir,

Four years of the war are past, and many who have been agencies for a company of guerillas passing through our county about the time I received your communications, I delievered to Capt. Mercer your order as soon as I received it, which was about the 11th of this month. You ask information in regard to the conduct of a company of Grayson county home guards formerly commanded by Capt. David Johnston and now under the leadership of Capt. Mercer & Marty. I am living ten miles East of Litchfield and only five or six days in each week in Litchfield. The company seen of inside East of Litchfield and the majority about ten miles distant. The operations of the company has been pretty much in the West end of Grayson East part of Ohio & South part of Breckinridge County. Occasionally visiting part of Meade Hardin & Eastern part of Grayson. Of my own knowledge I know but little one of my neighbors Mr. W. A. Grayson a good Union man had his gun & pistol taken by a guard under Johnston's command I intifided and got his gun but his pistol has never been returned. Neicy C. Thomas, a Union man living about three miles from Litchfield had his pistol taken which as I understand by Marty's command which had not been returned. Thomas Summers living in the South East of Grayson had a fine valuable mare taken by Marty's command as I understand and was sold by some of the company to a government horse buyer by the name of Walker.
14600. Respectfully submitted,

[Signature]

[Date]
Ben Franklin

John Bentley
Col. Swain,

I have the honor to inform you the Horse Stallions &c. mentioned in Complaint are in Owen Co. W.T. having been ordered there before your order was received. It is therefore impossible for me to comply with the order at the present time. I have the honor to inform you one of the complainants N. M. Dustin was the first man to drive a rebel company in the State. I am personally acquainted with him & know him to be a Rebel. I further believe that the other complainant is also Rebels— I know that Bowman is; and although I have no reason to doubt Mr. McConnell's loyalty, I don't believe he is acquainted with A. Farnett. Satisfactory evidence can be obtained to substantiate the above facts.

I have the honor to be Colonel
Your Ob't. Humble Servt.

J.P. Robertson
Capt. Comdg Co. "25th Va".
Perry Sta., Ky.
Washington Feb 25 65

Townend & D
A.A.S.

Regarding Edward Boyle and Edmond How.
Riding, citizens, now confined at Fort N.C.

Henry

Post 11 3rd 7th Div
War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, Feb. 28, 1863

Major Genl. P. H. Sheridan
Army Middle Military Division
Hopkins Ferry, West Va.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that your request for the release of the following named citizens now confined in Fort McHenry has been approved by the Secretary of War, viz.:

James F. Lewis of Virginia
Edward Angle of Virginia
Edmund H. Ridings of Milltown, Virginia

I am Sir, very respectfully,
Your O. D. Servant,

E.D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General
23rd July 1865

Memphis, Tenn.

July 11, 1865

Sol. W. S.

Towards this nation of paupers to whom he has issued permits to operate in cotton in the name of Assistant also his instructions to them in every instance

Eld. Jones

file
Memphis Feb 11, 1865.

My dear Reynolds

Little Rock

Arkansas.

Sir,

On the 17th day of December last, I continued with H. C. Wiley, an agent of the Treasury Dept. to buy out and deliver to the Government Agent at Memphis fifty thousand dollars cash in specie. On the 8th of the same month the permit for these orders, which I and Mr. Wiley were issued. In all that I may do under these permits, I desire to conform strictly to all the requirements and suggestions of the Military and desire that all my agents shall be held to a strict account and be required to obey and act upon your instructions. I have before given a permit to Mr. Scallan of Pine Bluff to locate and run one of Mr. A. A. Sams. I shall endeavor to employ only such parties who will act in good faith and who will not yield to temptations to violate rules for the sake of pecu-
I shall be obliged to you if you will place the proper endorsement upon Mr. Banks papers and also upon Mr. Scoular's when they shall be presented to you. Also desire you please direct them in what manner you would have them operate so that King may not inadvertently violate your orders.

Wm. Laceby.

Wm. Laceby.

P.S. I also gave Mr. Knut authority to bring our 100 bales from the vicinity of Debure to all three ports. I have instructed Mr. Slichter to call upon you before attempting to bring our cotton to your dock.
Norfolk, 20 July, 1873.

Ellis W. K. C.
Attorney.

Representing claim of Mr. J. T. Daniels, to pay for a farm1500.50 purchased of Mr. W. E. Meyers; in the notes of the Meyers, held legible.
A note payable at a Bank is not necessarily payable at Notes of the Bank. If due to the Bank, it may pay on its notes. If transferred before maturity, it can be paid by the real payee. If transferred after maturity, it may be paid by means of the Bank. If it were other than a bond of transfer, there (restored). If it did not hold them at time of transfer, the holder cannot demand legal tender. A note as a contract to the counterpart.
Daniel vs. Ayers,

Plaintiff vs. Defendant

The act of assembly of the State of Virginia, Chap. 58, Sec. 18, Code of 1800, upon which the defendant in error relies, to show his right to pay his notes on the Bank of the State is in the following words:

"Though a Bank have a Branch, all its notes shall be signed by its President and Counter-signed by the Treasurer of the Parent Bank. Any part of the note shall be received in payment of debt to the Bank, whether contracted at the Parent Bank or Branch."

This act of Assembly is not declaratory of the common law principle, which is applicable to all persons, natural or artificial, that in corporations or individuals—
that all debts may be paid by set-off of the same nature while in the hands of the original parties, or by operation of assignment. But while the common law principle as the act of Assembly of Virginia, can apply to the case under consideration for the reason that the notes of Jones were negotiable notes payable without offset, and transferred to a third party before they became due and payable. Thus, those notes never became debt due to the Bank, having been transferred before maturity.

A Bank has the same right to negotiate its Bills receivable that any individual has, these being no prohibitions to the contrary, and when due and payable must be paid in legal tender, if it does not appear on their face that a different currency was intended.

If these notes had matured while in the possession of the Bank, and the maker or endorser, had chosen to take them up, the Bank would have been compelled to have received their own notes in payment. If they had been assigned after they became due, the assignee would have taken them subject to any prior right which the maker or endorser held against
the Banks at the time of assignment or before notice of such assignment. In this case it would be necessary that the defendant had in their possession the note of the Banks in amount sufficient to take up their own notes, at the time of said notice of the assignment, for they cannot be permitted to swear that night until the note of the Banks became worthless, and then buy them off at a great discount for the purpose of discharging this indebtedness. Although these notes were tendered before maturity, the defendant had notice of the fact, and did not attempt to take them up in any kind of summary. The inference is, that they did not have the note of the Banks for that purpose at any time before notice of such transfer, or when the note became due.

And the defendant alleges that there as Smith—the first entrusee or transferee of these notes—before he purchased them from the Banks, or sold them in payment of the Banks' indebtedness to him, made a contract with the defendant, whereby he bound himself to receive payment on Banks' Notes of these banks. In this connection the first question to be decided is, whether the letter of Smith to Ogier of July 29, 1863 affords any indication of the existence of such a contract. Smith uniformly says in the first portion of the letter, that he "can enter into no agreement as to what particular notes he would receive in payment." He refuses to make any contract upon the subject. He refuses to stipulate that he will receive Virginia Bank Bills, not knowing what species might or might not be thereby written at the time to demand payment. The makes a voluntary statement to the effect that he "wants, upon nothing more than the Banks of the State a City would do at the Town he thinks make demand." (Later part of the letter seems to
torture into a legally binding contract. The essential element of all contracts is wanting. There is no expression, express or implied. The Bank was the owner of the note. They were entitled to Smith on equal terms. Smith never had demanded a legal holder of the note himself after his legal rights. Being no indorse in the ordinary course, the act to Smith in payment, that Smith did only bring the consequences.

But supposing the letter of Smith to be written in a justice contract between Major Major and himself; the next question, to be decided on, whether Major Major contracted with Smith on his individual capacity, or as the legally constituted representative or agent of the Bank. It is a fact in the case that Major was President of the Bank of the Bank of Virginia at that time, but the fact that his nephew, Major Major, the maker of the note, and Major Major the owner of the note refused to agree with the fact that he did not add any official but his private signature, seems conclusive that he desired to contract with Smith on behalf of his nephew and himself, and for their benefit, and not on behalf of, or for the benefit of the Bank. If he contracted as a minor individual, the contract is absolutely void, because he had no interest in the subject matter of the contract. The note of the Bank was signed to it, belongs to the Banks and not to him.

But if his contract as the authorized agent of the Bank (which authority must be proven by the production of the resolution of the Board of Directors giving him such authority) the contract would still be void, as the Bank was not constituted to contract for the benefit of the Major who had no dissociating interest in the subject matter, and
even with strangers to the transaction. It is prompt and true to assume that Smith has obtained this authority of the alleged contract with Mr. Meyers, either as an individual or as President of the Bank of Virginia. One of the notes belonged to the Exchange Bank of which Mr. Meyers was an officer. The alleged contract referred only to notes belonging to the Exchange Bank of Virginia. Both notes were put over to Smith in liquidation of the debt due by the two Banks respectively. By virtue of resolution of the Board of Directors of the respective Banks, which resolution included the Carriage of said Bank's to transfer their Bills receivable to such depositors, as were willing to receive them, in settle-ment of their accounts. The notes of these Banks were not circulating at the time and were out of circulation a few days after. Mr. Meyers knowing that Smith proposed to take these notes among others, made it known to him to receive Bank Bills in payment in lieu of the fact that they were likely to depreciate; Open the letter of Meyers to Smith. Smith replied as a matter of courtesy, and the reply they wish to turn into a contract.

But assuming that Smith did actually contract with Meyers, this he would receive part from the Bank of New York, or of the City would receive at the time of demand, it can not follow that he, in his opinion, Daniels, is entitled to take anything in payment of the note, other than the lawful sum due of the County. The Exchange Bank of Virginia and Harris's Bank, and the Exchange Bank of New York had not received any kind of money for over than a year, six or, in payment of debt to the Banks. Then be
has been entirely performed during that time. They were closed up more than a year ago, the functions of all the officers ceased at that time. The vaults were locked and sealed and the keys placed for safe-keeping in the hands of Custodians. All this was done by resolution of the Board of Directors of the Central Bank. Since that time no one has been authorized to receive or pay money in our name by order of the General Commanding. It was only a few months ago that demands for payment of those minutes made on the Vogue. At that time there were but two Banks in the City doing business. They were the First-Time, and the First Bank of Trenton, N.J. The assignee of Smith is willing to receive such funds as those Banks can then, and are now receiving, and by so doing, the uniform system of Bank will be kept intact.

An equitable consideration it may be justly proved, that taking gold coin as a basis, the value of the Banks of the State were as valuable at the time the note of Ager was due, as they were, as the National Currency was when demand of payment was made by Smith, and the form of Ager was in due course of Bank note at the same period, than it was inconvenience Currency at the latter place of time above mentioned.

On account of the valuelessness of Virginia Bank note at the time Ager had been the greater part of the time, for he had been in the market until lately, and there is no reason in an equitable point of view, why Smith or his assignee Daniel should be the loser by having so long endured Ager in the post of pursuer of the collection of his note.

March 1, 1865

[Signature]

[Profession]
Norfolk, Feb 23, 1815

To John J. Daniels in the
bonds for holden for a val-
uable consideration of two
negotiable promissory notes,
drawn by Moses Myers payable
to says Myers and endorsed
by said Myers, the one of
the 15th of 1863 payable four months
after date for the sum of
fifteen hundred dollars, and
the other of June 7th 1863 pay-
able four months after date
for the sum of three hundred
and fifty dollars. On or about
the 16th of November 1864, Mr.
Daniel contracted with Moses
Francis 

Ferguson for the purchase
of a tract of land in
Norfolk County, belonging to
Moses Myers
(The maker of these notes for
the sum of Ten thousand
dollars, the said Merwin
+ Ferguson, co-owners, being the
agents of said Niger for the sale
of said land. At the time
agreed upon, the Daniels offered
to settle with Mr. Merwin +
Ferguson and to deed their
notes as part payment of the sum
due by him to said Niger, as ac-
count of the purchase of the land.
They refused to accept the note,
not being authorized by Niger to do
so, but accepted from Mr. Daniels
the amount of the purchase money
in cash, less the amount of the
notes, leaving the notes to be de-
ceded upon thereafter. The Dan-
nels brought suit in the District
Court for the sum owed of getting
payment against Niger, but
before a decision was rendered the Court was suspended or abolished, and M. Daniels withdrew the suit from the
Renaud. These notes were transferred to Mr. Thomas Smith by the
Virginia and Exchange Banks in payment of their indebtedness
to him, before they became due, and were transferred by Smith
to P. A. Chaffin, Esq., of the City of New York. The last
from pent them to one for collection, but soon after directed
one to transfer them to M. Daniels, he having purchased
them. I have given it my
opinion you add once again,
and still adhere to the opinion
that these notes are payable
in the currency of the Country,
and that the holder was neither
Legally now equitably compelled to receive payment on a depreciated Bank Note. They are as legal and equitable effect to any indorsement of them to Moses Hyde, and I could never see any good reason why the latter should hesitate to accept them as such.

If the Banker pays the balance of the fund out money to the agent of Moses Hyde, retaining the note for future adjudication, it is a question whether he will ever realize his debt, as Moses Hyde is a non-resident, and has anticipated of all the effect, in this part of the County.

[Signature]
P.S. The deed for the land has been executed by Moses Fyger & Wife, and is now in the hands of Merwin & Harold Ferguson. They refuse to deliver the deed to the Daniels without some official order which will relieve them from responsibility.

W. O. C. E.
at the time these notes were made they were payable in the lawful currency of the United States. While outstanding they are always payable in the same. In the hands of a bona fide holder they can be accepted as such currency. There is no reason why the holder should and effects a deed against the maker of the amount of these notes as his security, but contract advice for maturity (constant being at 8% rates).

The Museum of Imperial vile deliver the checks to Mr. Daniels and Alcenio. The checks in first payment.

G. H. Smith
Michael Conroy
Head Quarters Dist of Egypt Ten.
Dated 21st May 1865

Memorandum

Orders.

In the matter of the claim of Mr. J. A. Daniels to pay (in part) for a farm purchased by issue of Mr. Moody's Notes, to the note of Mr. Moody held by Daniels, application having been made to the army general for an order directing Misses Merriam and Ferguson to deliver the deed in their hands - it appears to the army general that at the time these notes were made they were payable in the lawful currency of the United States until they are always payable in the same, they can be exchanged in such currency.

There is no reason why the holder should not accept a debt against the matter, by the amount of these notes in C.S. currency with interest added after maturity, interest being at state rate.

Misses Merriam and Ferguson will deliver the deed to Mr. Daniels and receive the notes in part payment.

By Order of

[Signature]

W. H. Saul
November 22, 1865
Little Rock, Ark.,
July 7, 1866-

Count to Maj. A.
October Capt.

Towards list of said
ment refugees deploring
transportation north
and for which he has
but scanty supplies.

(End endorsement)

Chief
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>New York, Aged, Sick, etc.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter, James B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madden, Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline, F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen, J. A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laneley, Miles J</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Caroline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, John D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickley, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. M. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Reuben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neu, Elias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Caroline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knepper, Eugenia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>|          | 7  | 24 | 17 | 70 | 113 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Wright, Conrad</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Wright, Polly</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Sabella</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Bailey,female</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Bailey, male</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Bailey, female</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Bailey</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Bailey</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Office Acts Relief

To the Members of the Acts
Relief Committee,

Gentlemen,

I would respectfully submit the following statement for your consideration:

Since Saturday Morning I have issued provisions to 700 persons exclusive of Soldiers families and as the "Means of Subsistence furnished by the Appropriation for Displaced Refugees" is so limited the Consumption Quantity for each person has been very scanty. There is in this manner so scanty for about 30 families or about 130 persons waiting for Transfers at the Nebraska Quarantine There
Can it be an opportunity to
shift these families, some-
thing will have to be done
to prevent them while they
remain here,
Respectfully,
Mr. A. _____
Resident Agent
Little Rock Ark.

February 23, 1865

To Major General Reynolds

Dear Sir

I have to trouble you. I was shown a declaration made by Mr. Crowl and others, presenting their reasons why the Methodist Church House in this place should not be returned to me as the Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. The object of this letter is not to induce you to change your decision in relation to the Church House in this place, but there are some facts in relating to the Church and myself that you should know. In the first place, these gentlemen claim to be the Trustees of the Church.

"I assert that they are not, and to the best of my knowledge never have been, in 1844 there was a division of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and North, that part of the Church North and that portion South of the line of separation adopted the name of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, this was done for the sake of distinction in 1845, if I mistake not, giving it some difference between the two sections, a suit was first instituted in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, and after
City; in both Courts the suit was decided in favor of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; this decision gave all the church property within their limits to the Methodist Church South; and since 1846, there has been no dispute upon this subject.

The legal Trustees of the Methodist Church House in Little Rock, are Mr. Bertrand, John Barns, Dr. McAlmont, Mr. Knighton, H. T. Field, and Judge English; five out of the six Trustees are here, and there can be no doubt about their loyalty. These former gentlemen urge as a reason why I shoule not occupy the Church House in this place, is that I belong to the Methodist Episcopal Church South; I was not before advised that this was a sin, if in one case, surely they are more the least guilty; they all belonged to the same church, and if I were not very much mistaken at all, these gentlemen received from the church south, the authority to preach the gospel, and up to the time of the Federal occupation of this place were zealous Ministers and members of that church, that they now condemn. Again they assert that I was almost zealous occupiers, both in and out of the pulpit. I here refer you to such men as Bertrand, Dr. McAlmont, and others, who are members of my Congregation; they will testify to my conduct; and since your occupation of this place, the majority of my audience has been composed of Soldiers and Officers, and I know not that I have ever mentioned policies in the pulpit in any way.

They allude to my wife. Oh, how sad that Christian men should let their prejudices lead them to such error. I took the oath in good faith and have honestly endeavor to keep it. Again, they assert that I was appointed to this charge by A. Samuel, this is not true. I have each year been appointed to this charge by the Rev. J. Hunter, the President of the Conference. Rev. J. Hunter is a Northern raised man, and a better Union man there is not to be found in the State of Arkansas. In proof of this, I refer you to Mr. Bertrand, who is well acquainted with him, and also to George Hicks, Clerk in the local Liquor Office. Again they say the only knowledge that I have of my appointment was received clandestinely. Up to this time, I can assure you, that I have received no letter or communication through any channel but the proper Channel; the letter that announced my appointment to this Station, I received at the hands of Capt. Nick, assistant. And through that man that I have sought and desired, nothing back to show in my humble way to do my duty.
The reflection that I have to trouble you with things relating to myself is unpleasant, but from all that I can know of you, that you are disposed to do justice by all men, who try to be peaceable and behave themselves.

Yours Truly,

R. T. Colburn, Pastor
of the M.E. Church—South

P.S. I have a membership of about one hun-
dred and fifty, and I believe the large-
er majority are truly good and loyal
Citizens.

R. T. Colburn, Pastor
head Quarters
Dept. of Arkansas
Little Rock. Feb'y 16th 1865
Respectfully referred to
the Command of
the Secretary of War.

Adj't Genl
Respectfully referred to
Majr Genl J.O. Reynolds
Comdy Dpr. of Arkan's.

Snr. Maj. Genl

Respectfully referred to
Mr. C.P. Bertrand
Steward &c. with accom-
pnyng answers of Issues.
Mellor. Cownell and others
(over)
Stewards &c. for information, the Maj. Genl. Cond. declines to accede to the request of Mr Bertrand; these papers all to be returned to these Ed. Quarters.

By coni. Maj. Genl. Reynolds

John Lovett

Sr. Col. a. a. s.
Feb 1st [illegible]

Anno Domini 1865

Dear Sir,

Union West Virginia

Your salary as postmaster, as agreed upon, has been made a visit to the Churches of the Methodist and Union and, although we had to march to Bismarck, armed with the authority of the Hon. Secretary, as he claimed to take charge of them, before

ministers and select congregations, etc. etc. Although he said he had no control over the con-

gregation when he removed the superintendent, the church was

placed as a consequence. He fired several men last and left

his hand on the Methodist Church after its minister, Mr. Wren.
is a preacher of the gospel of our Saviour Jesus Christ & is one of the seven appointments in the church of England. He has been commissioned by the Archbishop of Canterbury to this office & is recognized as the head of the church in its regular constitution & order. He has also been appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury & is recognized by the church as the head of the church.

I am glad not to leave him ever from a reliable source as I think that his actions are in accordance with the true doctrine of the church & are in opposition to the sale of the spiritual estate. He has been appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury to this office & is recognized by the church as the head of the church, & his actions are in accordance with his duties. He has been commissioned by the Archbishop of Canterbury to this office & is recognized by the church as the head of the church. His attention has been called to

The Methodist Church has been established in many places & is recognized by the church as the head of the church. He has been appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury to this office & is recognized by the church as the head of the church. His actions are in accordance with the true doctrine of the church & are in opposition to the sale of the spiritual estate. He has been appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury to this office & is recognized by the church as the head of the church. His attention has been called to
to the matter. Through me, the Methodist congregation here, asks me to discuss the return of their church, where they have much joy and comfort, and also on kindness—made the advances of Bishop—promising them the grant. As it is, the only Methodists church here. The congregation (and this truly loyal one, I believe), have been praying for a return to their church. 

Very Regardfully,

C. W. Bostwick

The President of the M. B.

Mr. W. B.
The Natch

Feb. 21, 1865.

Dear Sir:

I am unable to return to you as requested. The Report in relation to the Methodist Church and the city, with my thanks for the "Sentiments" you have so kindly and with some pains presented to me. Under other circumstances I might reply and with some confidence I felt for myself, to the communication of Mr. J. Melloy, and others addressed to you. The words 'believe in you' should be perfectly clear, if in anything done good. Any time. In that I shall communicate with a friend who was in my case the President, who is now in times, and to a Gentleman, in conversation on the subject of church or discord. I'm yours The Church here, was at worst in any other part of the Territory of one of the then Chaplains in the Federal army, its the fault of the Bishop's mind. This is a fact.
Maj. Genl. J. J. Reynolds,

Sir,

For and on behalf of the First Union M. C. Church in Pittsburg, we make the following statement in response to the letter of W. B. Bertrand, addressed to the President of the United States in reference to the house of worship now occupied and controlled by the Church of which we are members.

The want of information on the part of Mr. Bertrand as to the contents of the Order of the Secretary of Sec. under which Bishop Ames acted, has led him, unintentionally, of course, into a gross misstatement of its terms, and the extent of Bishop Ames' authority under it.

The great wrong and injustice done Bishop Ames, in charging that he exceeded his authority in the premises is made manifest in reading the order under which he acted, a copy of which is here with submitted.

It will be seen that the Bishop was not restricted in his authority to "abandoned and unoccupied churchies."

The order is addressed "To the Generale Commanding the Department of, and they are directed to place at the disposal of Mr. Bishop Ames, the house of worship belonging to the Methodist Church South, in which a legal minister who
has been appointed by a loyal bishop of said church, does not now officiate.

The statement of Mr. Potter that the Bishop "laid his hand on the Methodist Church, defaced its ministrers," is also an error, of fact to the prejudice of the Bishop.

The order of the Secretary of War directed on the Military officers to whom it was addressed the duty of placing "as the discretion of the Bishop, the houses of worship, in which a loyal minister, appointed by a loyal Bishop, did not officiate, the duty of laying hands on the church, and deposing ministers belonging under the order to the Military officers to whom it was directed and not to Bishop Asbury, he simply appointed Ministers to officiate in Churches from which ministers who were not loyal or who had not been appointed by a loyal Bishop had been expelled by Military authority, and so it was done here. The Major General commanding this Department having determined the question, the decision of which was devolved on him, by the Order of the Secretary of War, addressed to the ministers who were thus officiating in the house of worship in question, dated on the 20th day of Dec. 1863 his Special Order No. 120, declaring that "Pursuant to instructions from the War Department, all houses of worship belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Church South at Little Rock and Pine Bluff, Arkansas are hereby placed on the list of
the Rev. Bishop Ames who will have the entire
control of this case.

Mr. Bertrand asserts in his letter that Bishop Ames
turned over the possession of the house of worship in
question to one of the New Chaplains in the Federal
Army, 'where its possession and control now is.
This is another error of fact of too much gravity
to be overlooked.

After the house of worship in question was placed
at the disposal of the Bishop by Maj. Gen. Steele's
order, above cited the Bishop appointed Rev.
Mr. H. Hare, of the M. E. Church, his a Chaplain
in the Army, Pastor of said Church, and Presiding
Elder of the Little Rock District, of a meeting
of which a copy is herewith enclosed.

The appointment of Rev. Mr. Hare as
pastor of said church re. thus made by Bishop
Ames, continued until the meeting of the
annual Conference of the M. E. Church
for the States of Missouri and Arkansas,
which was held in Missouri in the month of
March 1864. When the preceding Bishop
of that Conference, in accordance with the
established laws and usages of the M. E.
Church and on petition of the members of
that Church citizens and residents of
this place, appointed the Rev. W. S. White
a minister of that Church, and a number
The members and spokesmen for the M. E. Church of Little Rock, which is a society, or congregation, organized in pursuance of, and in conformity to, the Constitution, Regulations and Discipline of the M. E. Church of the S. E., with a Pastor and official members, as prescribed and required by the laws of said Church, and there is but one such Society, or Organization here. This is a society here acting under the Constitution and Regulations of the M. E. Church South, and we presume that this is the church and the congregation for which Mr. Bertrand is speaking as "Pastor, Steward, &c.," and it is unfortunate that, in attempting to speak of it, he should have omitted its important part of its name - its authority to speak for the M. E. Church is denied.

The minister who formerly officiated in the house of worship belonging, as one claim, to the M. E. Church, and now occupied by them, belongs to the M. E. Church South. It is not claimed in Mr. Bertrand's letter that this minister was loyal at the time when Sen. Tate "deposed" him, and turned over the possession of the property to Bishop Chalmers. It is presumed that no one could be found who would
advance such a proposition. It is claimed, however, that he afterwards took the oath prescribed by the President in his Amnesty Proclamation, and that he "has faithfully observed and kept it." He disclaims any right to judge of this man's heart or motives, and yet shall not enter into the enquiry how far the simple taking and negative observance and keeping of the Amnesty oath, by a traitor, broke a change in the sentiments of his heart, or entitled him to be regarded as a loyal man, but we have a right to judge him by his acts and words, and, judged by those, we allege that the minister of God, Mr. Durant, failed to have put in profession of the house of worship in question an oath a loyal man to the Government of the United States, and has not "observed" nor "kept" the amnesty oath in the spirit and order, form and manner, in which it was tendered to him by the President. Let facts speak for themselves. Before the occupation of this city by the federal army, this minister preached a few, not obscure, and violent rebel, and publicly prayed for the success of the rebel arms, and for the overthrow and destruction of the federal army. It is now eighteen months
since the federal army first occupied this city and during all this time, this minister has been exercising his office, and not once in this time has he offered up one prayer, or one word to the Throne of Grace for the success of the Federal arms or the destruction of the rebellion. But, we are told, he is "a preacher of the Gospel, and out of politics." Is it "Gospel" to pray for the success of the rebel arms, and "politics" to pray for their overthrow?

The only authority he ever has for exercising his holy office is by an appointment made, since he took the abdication oath, by a disloyal Bishop. This minister, at a disloyal Conference, recently held inside the enemy's lines, under the protection of rebelbayonets, and even the evidence of this appointment came to him through the lines of the federal army. Corruptly and illegally, as we are advised, and believe.

Every Bishop of the Church to which he claims to belong is disloyal, and said they have each been their times fast to assist falling into the hands of the rebel army. The Conference of which he is a
number, and from which he derives his right to exercise the ministerial office has, as a consequence, formally acknowledged and succeeded the Confederate States of America as the sole legitimate temporal power in this country, and caste off its allegiance to the Government of the United States, and, with full knowledge of these facts, he receives, accepts, and discharges the duties of a minister, under and by virtue of an appointment, conferred by such a Conference, and the diploma itself expiry with power over its deliberations.

The office he holds is a sacred and important one. It is an office recognized by the laws of our State as conferring the right and power to determine the most important civil contract in life, and we respectfully submit that there is no difference in principle between permitting this minister to discharge the functions of his office, under and by virtue of an appointment emanating from the source mentioned, and permitting a magistrate or judge of a court to perform these functions pertaining to those offices under and by virtue of a commission emanating from the civil Governor Frunagari of this State.
or even Jefferson Davis himself. No more confidence can be placed in the loyalty of the officer in this one case than in the other.

Without going into further details of particular facts, in connection with this matter we earnestly protest against the prayer of Mr. Burtrant's petition being granted for the following reasons: First, it would be transgressing the trust imposed upon the person in question from a loyal church represented by a loyal minister, with a loyal congregation, to a disloyal church, represented by a disloyal minister, with a congregation who may be "truly loyal" as Mr. Burtrant above but of not the fact is not generally known. Second, the house of worship in question is the property of the M. E. Church, and not of the U. S. Church South. The facts we have here set forth are beyond proof by irreconcilable evidence before such officers' board or commission, and at such time and place as may designate and appoint for that purpose.
William T. Water, Local Preacher
William T. Sinclair, J. D. J. Steward
W. J. Russell, Local Elder & Steward."
Copy

To the General Command of the Department of the Mississippi, Tennessee and Gulf, and all other
and officers commanding, detached and fort
able officers in the Service of the United States in the
Above Mentioned Department.

You are hereby directed to place, at the
request of the Right Reverend Bishop Dunn, all horses belonging
in the Protestant Episcopal Church Trust Fund, to be vested in the
all

Chaplain, to be disposed of, in such manner free and

of Mr. Dunn's order, as will best serve the interests of the Church.

Bishop Dunn is to have the assistance of a Chaplain, to be

appointed by the President of the United States, and to act in such

manner as to give satisfaction to the Church and the needs of the

people.

The Chaplain is to be appointed by the President, and to

act in the manner prescribed by law.

By order of the Secretary of War,

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General

For Bishop Dunn.
Little Rock, Arkansas Dec. 30, 1863

Res. H. R. Kane
Rev. and Pres. L. B.

Major General bell in obedience to an order from the Secretary of War having been over to me a house of worship in this City claimed by the M. E. Church South and also a house of worship in the town of Pine Bluff claimed by the African Church in one that loyal Ministers might be appointed to conduct divine services there and thus form a church congregation of colored people in this City, Mr. A. I understand here to be recognized as members of the M. E. Church, you are therefore hereby appointed Pastor of the first African M. E. Church in Little Rock and also Sunday School of the Little Rock District which embraces the following jurisdictions viz.

Little Rock First African M. E. Church,
First African M. E. Church,
Pine Bluff Union M. E. Church,

If I can be able to add to the number of the appointments you are hereby authorized to do so, and to organize Quarterly Conference.

Yours affectionately,

E. H. Amos
Bishop M. E. Church
New Orleans Feb 15 1869

Capt. Dept of

To Hurlbut & Co.

May 31st 1869

Towards Report

Of J. A. Roman Sebin

Of Certain Cases Tried in Stroudsburg Court, also
Communication of Rev. D. D. 

Pr. Wilson A. H. B. Wirt

with endorsement of Col. 

Thurston

Rec'd Williams Feb 26th 1869.
Before the Respect Court
March 15th 1864
Judge Abraham Meising

U.S.

John Peters
Vincenst Shelby
Wentor Earhigas.

Charges: Seizing counterfeit postage currency and $200
Orleans bills.

On the motion of John Miller
Titus was discharged and used
as a witness.

Seth Miller sworn.
About two days ago I
got information from a coach
that he knew a man that had some
counterfeit money on his person
— city bills and U.S. currency.
Detained off Marshal DeWitt
for the party—Titus Shevnoth.
$12 city money, in 4 $3-dollar bills
and told me to reseal for 50¢
on the seller, oxygened money to pay for it. He also thought transportation money. I gave him money to pay for it and told him to go and be introduced to the parties. He was promised an introduction to the next one. On Friday night last, having purchased money of two of the parties, the account was made out on the house, and $39 of the money found on Shelby. The new meets of Cartegnas house in Algiers are found this counterfeit package currency, a 3-dollar bill. I arrested him brought him to the station. We also found letters in the house but nothing in his possession. I stated he had been employed by Cartegnas. Shelby had helped the money by the river.


Was sent an

Hunt by the Dept. and was intro-
duced to Peter B. called me a 3-dollar counterfeit bill for $1.50. I told St. Miller I wanted
him and followed him, and saw him in company with Cartegnas.
On Friday night in company with the Agent we went to a house but did not find any one but a citizen who/showed Adelaide Carhias lived. We went and reached the house & saw his (Carhias) wife put the money behind the bed. Found a $5 bill put away there. We went to Balls Fargo's currency inadero. Loo in company with Shelly taking a drink & I watched them. Went then west and Hillel Co., [found one of them] (Shelly) $39 a piece & back. Titus told me he could get a thousand dollars any time I wanted it if in currency and said he would introduce me to the party. The man that introduced me to Titus was Court. Did not pay any money Carhias's person. [Stall in Algidis about a] square granite terrace landing. I insisted him there he himself they were nearest Titus and I came back one followed Carhias to his wife doing something in bed; she said she was Connery the
Child. Went behind the bed and kept down. Assumed account of fix in son. Our change. Cacheys did not make any statement. Cacheys said he went from States Banking and offered me $30 to let him out. I was at the counter of store. I was interrupted. Cacheys told me to give me 2 3-dollar bills. I received altogether $16 in change. The sign got the package herself.

Sgt. John Green

Warden gave me the information about the money. I think he could get something like $19 for one half. Let him keep it and let me have it. On that evening he gave me 3 5-dollar bills, and 5 ten-cent, fraction, currency bills. He said there was a plenty enough. Sgt. Walsh gave me more till that was paid for. I gave information to Sank Miller the supplier. No money. On Friday, about 2 o'clock.
he sent to make a search. Went to Neely's house first. He was in bed. He got up, kept his pants
free from off his hand, and in
reaching the pockets, found a
private book, wotts $8.8 of the money
and alots of Confederate money
Also, found between the books a
loaded pistol, and on the table
another (shown). Went next to Alamos, where Alamos was apprehended
in flight with Carthage. Went on
& Carthage's private room in a
little cabin outside, asleep. We
brought him in and commenced
search the Amunis. Found
a 45-70 bull, and in the other
a 10-cent bull, and in one of the
drawers found more, amounting
altogether to 70 cents.

Geo Miller sworn

Geo. C. Swenson

hence on the evening of the 26th
and took me to the Union party that
had a lot of pretoys & barrels &
400 bullets and loaded 12 guns
of. Wanted them along.
Told him to show me some, said he had none with him but would get some. Sent crops pete and told him about it. Next evening Pete gave me 4 3-dollar bills and some package currency. Said he would pay for it. Kibbets after awhile he would introduce me to his men. Met me next Tuesday or Wednesday following at Shelby's. Bought 23-dollar bills of Shelby and gave them to Pete. Shelby said he had on hand just a thousand dollars in City Railroad tickets and 200 in three-dollar bills. Cites introduced me to him in a saloon. The second time Shelby took me to his room. Complained hit he had some drunks. Shelby had just 10 cents in the bills. He was printing a pretty currency. Shelby offered to sell me this pretty currency and 3000 dollars worth. Said he had 30 bills on hand. I could get the tickets the next day. The afternoon cleared, we were going to gambl...
Skelly sentenced to Fort Hayes
Carney sentenced to the Workhouse one year with

[Signature]

Major Judge Advocate
[Signature]
Sentenced of the Court was discharged.

Of course turned over to civil authority...

J. S.

Judge, superior court emeritus.

Affidavit verifying.

About 2 miles below Africa I heard a remark.

About my breastwaters with my bridge in.

About an Englishman shore of the island.

He was shown a good form, I said it.

About an Englishman shore of the island.

He was shown a good form, I said it.

About an Englishman shore of the island.

He was shown a good form, I said it.

About an Englishman shore of the island.

He was shown a good form, I said it.

About an Englishman shore of the island.

He was shown a good form, I said it.

About an Englishman shore of the island.

He was shown a good form, I said it.
Two fingers cut off & a severe gash in the left arm. I came back & found the women there & arrested her. The lager cut was over the heart as though the knife had been wrench'd around in it. Knife identified. The wound did not go through the body—was about 2 inches deep. I found the body on the evening of the 11th. The man was laying in the shirt sleeves, cap off, pockets rifled. He was dead.

I reside on the right bank. This is about 2 miles down. Am Judge of the 6th Justice Court. I went to this man's house, I knew the lady there, he was not there, after I had been a half an hour I found her, I thought he was coming back for her with the stuff. When he saw the soldiers he went back. I did not see him at all there, I only know he was connected with the matter, from information. I found nobody in his house. The soldiers had got in & ransacked the house.

John Harris (colt). sworn.
(Counsel for defense objects to witness.)

I was present at a difficulty between Def. & a soldier. They work on the levee.
and Def. I saw the soldier drop down and
Def run to the cabin & got a bundle & jumped
in his ship & crossed the river. When I passed
the cabin he was in the middle of the room
I saw the soldier bleeding on his knee, was
about 20 feet from def's cabin. Did not
see anything in defendants hand. It was
about a month ago.

Ex.

Lives about as far from the river as the
Courthouse. It was in the evening near sundown
was not dark. I work on plantation
below, have seen Def. since I come to the city.
Never saw him before then. This occurred on
Monday. While the soldiers fell down, this
man run up to the cabin & got a bundle.
& went across. I kept off from the soldier
was too far to see if Def. had a knife.
I only saw the man drop down. When
I first saw them they were fighting on the bank.
don't know how long they had been. Did
not see any knife. Don't know who
commenced the fight.

Rebut (vol. 2) Def objects—overruled.

I did not see the fight, saw
the soldier covered up with a blanket behind
the shanty. had boxes & barrels around him
to hide him—
I met the last witness at the time it was about a month ago at 3 o'clock where the murder was. The time I saw witness it was a long time before sunset. I saw the man dead when I went around the house at that time 3 o'clock. I went direct to the house and found the body after I met witness. It was the same day he was killed. I did not see the body on the bank, did not see the fight only knew what the witness told me.

Geo. M. Ott. sworn.

I know Def lives on the right bank about 2 miles from here. The house is 20 or 30 feet back of the river. I saw the dead body lying back of their chimney about 10 feet distant. He was laying on his back with a large gash in his breast I presume it was on the 13th. It was 4 o'clock. The man was dead. Def has lived there 3 or 4 months. Is a quiet inoffensive man. I let him have the house through Charity. Never saw anything out of the way at his house.

C. Ex. Where the body was was an open place. I was there the same afternoon. I was informed of it going down.
the road, was there before the body was removed, it was covered with a blanket, or covered & they opened it & I went away. There were some soldiers there. It was about 200 feet from his house, back from the lane. Def was not there. I don't know anything about the murder.

I was present at the preliminary examination, was called to act as interpreter, was sworn, & had conversation with Def as sworn interpreter.

Counsel for Def objects to the conversation—overruled. I was told by Judge Seymour to ask Def if he had any statement to make. He said he had. I told him by direction of Judge Seymour that he was not there to exculpate himself if he could make a statement or not as he chose. He said that at 3 o'clock he started to raise his fishing lines, after he had done he came back. Then the skipper came into the shanty where he lives, the door was shut, he opened it & found the soldier in bed on top of his wife. He did not know what to say. At the same time the soldier got out of the bed & jumped on him, kicked him & knocked him in.
self-defense he drew his knife & stabbed him. He was asked if this knife was the one & he said it was. I showed this knife to him. He said the woman was a bad woman & the cause of all of it.

6. McLane sworn

On the 11th between 5 or 6 o'clock the woman came to my Coffee house. She was excited, she bought some groceries & the same pocketbook she had before with some change, can't say how much but not much.

Judge Seymour (recalled)
The soldier found dead was not more than 5 feet high; was a short thin man smiling as though he had been sick. Both pockets were burst & had the appearance of being rifled. He was not a fit man to take with Def. Malays are known for their great strength. Two such men could not cope with him.

6. Esq. The officers of the soldiers Def found in his pockets a small penknife & some small articles, but numerous persons had been there before who might have turned his pockets.

Defense
I now saw the soldier before that day, don't know his name. He came in the morning about 7 o'clock, he stood till def went across the river & brought him liquor. I was gone about an hour. He then went to his camp. He came back about 9 1/2 o'clock. I, the def & another man in partnership with def were there. Jeff was going to take up his lines & the soldier told him if he would bring over some more liquor he would pay him. He told him to hold on till he released his lines.

The soldier set down a little while & then went out & set by the river, & then came back & set down & commenced to smoke. When def came back he found me & the soldier in bed together. He came in & called him out—alcohol of a bottle. Then the soldier jumped out of bed. I jumped out after him & they got hold of each other & ran down to the store & left things fighting & did not see any more. They blinded each other. I stayed away till dark—was afraid to come back. was arrested coming from the store about 7 o'clock, had not heard anything that took place, but saw a crowd at the
house don't know where the defendant went to. That is all I know.

This was on Monday about a month ago. I live with this man but am not married to him. Def said you son of a bitch. The soldier got out & I looked for his shoes. Def caught hold of him. They had hold of each other & I went out. I never saw the soldier before that day.

Sentence

The Court finds the defendant M. Santiago guilty of manslaughter and sentenced him to Portaggas during life.

The woman is discharged.

Sincerely,

Maya, Judge Advocate

Judge, Portaggas
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, Feb. 14th, 1863.

Respectfully referred to the records of General Court.
The officers and agents of Parish Prison inform me that all the parties have been released from confinement by order of the said authorities.

G. W. T. Steinmeyer
Libel A. & G.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Hiram, 3rd

Col. Long

Geo. T. 5.
Major Gen. J. A. Hatchett,
Comdy. Dept. Gulf

I am instructed by the Major Gen. Comdy. at request that in addition to the various cases he now has in charge, Maj. Col. Thistlethwaite may be directed to investigate the following:

Theodore Cheval, confined by Judge Atchley, in the Parish Prison for one year, March 14th, 1864 - Charge, uttering and forging U.S. Currency.

Vincente Schelk, confined as above for two years. Charged with counterfeiting.

M. Santos, Aug. 10th, Found guilty of manslaughter by Judge Braimbale, and sentenced to Portaged for "due the war"
I am Gentlemen,
Very respectfully,
Sgr. H. Tuckett,

John M. Wilson
Col. 4th U. S. Cen.
Memphis, Feb. 27, 1863.

L. C. 39 N. Y. br. 1805.

It appears that 1900 feet of lumber, the property of Leutz & Windle Co., was sold, work on the house, where their stock was taken for use of the Freedmen, and that the value of this amount of lumber is pretty close that Company makes a good claim against the Freedmen, for

The Superintendent of the Freedmen is the proper officer to whom Leutz & Windle should look for payment.

very truly,

M. S. Roberts,

Superintendent.

Respectfully returned to the 1st Regiment, Illinois.
Respectfully transmitted to

Mr. F. Williamson

By order of

 Coffarr, 2d Capt.  

E.M.

This amount will be paid out of the Militia

Fund.

By order of Maj. Genl.

C.S. Hathbun

J.H. Ferrie

L.H. S.D.C.
Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. Williamson, Com. 4th Mo. Inf. W. I. for investigation & report -

By order, Brig. Gen. Roberts.

W. L. Clemons

Capt 4th Mo. Inf. W. I. 1865

Respectfully returned with the requested information.

200 ft. lumber from 8 ft. was taken for separate logs.

As m. - 300 ft. % 3rd Regt.

100 ft. for Office Partition - 300 ft. for Company Z - 500 ft. washed - in all about (1920) one thousand nine hundred and twenty feet was used and laced.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

Capt. 4th Regt.

Respectfully for

[Signature]

Capt. 4th Regt.

Memphis, Tenn.

29th July 1865.

Memphis, Tenn. 1865

23rd July 1865

Memphis, Tenn.

21st July 1865

Memphis, Tenn.

22nd July 1865
Head-Quarters District West Tennessee,

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 17

Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 31st, 1863.

Capt. John S. Wilson, Secretary Marshal, will receive
and forward such or parts of the following list of
officer and enlisted men, who have been reported by Hon. L. W. Reed,
Governor of Arkansas, and turn the same over to Col.

Vining, Commanding 1st Regiment Arkansas
Enrolled Militia, Dist. of West Tennessee.

By order of Brig. Genl. JAMES C. VEATCH.

By order of

R. G. Rains
Assistant Adjutant General.

Geo. S. Maudell, Col.

2d Corps, Jefferson Ward's Staff.
Military order to take 100
SPECIAL ORDERS,

Paragraph 5

Head-Quarters District West Tennessee.

Memphis, Tenn., July 5, 1863.

No. 29

Capt. John L. Wilson, Post-Office Marshal, will immediately take possession of the State depository in the Post-Office, on Third Street, now occupied by Messrs. Letz and Wendell & Co., and turn the same over to Col. W. H. Commanding 1st Regiment Enrolled Militia, District of West Tennesse, for an Armory.

By order of Brig. Genl. JAMES C. VEATCH.

R. G. Knies

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Wm. Lee, Wendell & Co.

Cats corner Jefferson & Third Sts.
CLAIM FOR

Quartermaster Stores

FURNISHED UNITED STATES ARMY

By

Litz & Holland

of Memphis, Tenn.

L.C.-39-D.M.T. 1865

WILSHIRE & CO., Attorneys,

MEMPHIS, TENN.
Officer's Certificate.

I do hereby certify that I am [illegible] and that I am well acquainted with [illegible] the claimant in this case; and know that he has been ever since, loyal to the United States, and that he is of good reputation for veracity and is entitled to be believed; and I do further certify that I am well acquainted with [illegible] and the witnesses who subscribed the foregoing affidavit, and they are of good reputation for veracity and entitled to be believed; and that I am disinterested in this claim.

Dated at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 [illegible]
Claims for Quartermasters' or Subsistence Supplies.
Furnished the Army of the United States.

DECLARATION:

STATE OF TENNESSEE,
COUNTY OF SHELBY.

We, George S. L. B. Hinkle and Isaac Steinhardt, of the firm of Sibley & Co., do solemnly swear that the property described in the County and State mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, and that the property was taken from the said Sibley & Co. at or near the Town of Memphis, County of Shelby and State of Tennessee, the following articles of Quartermaster's property were taken from the said Sibley & Co. by Capt. John H. Miller, Private Marshall of Memphis, and that the articles or property so taken were of the full value of the same respectively stated, viz:

- The lumber in the stables owned and occupied by the said Sibley & Co. situated on the west side of Third Street between Jefferson and Adams Streets in the City of Memphis, Tennessee, taken by authority of Special Orders of Capt. J. H. Miller, Private Marshall of Memphis.
- The copy of said special orders attached.

The said lumber and furniture valued at Twenty Seven Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($27,500), that they are the only persons who are or ever were interested in said lumber and furniture.

That said lumber and furniture was ever given them for said lumber and furniture.

That said property was actually taken by said Miller for the use of and used by the Army of the United States; that no payment has been made or compensation received, in any way, or from any source whatever, for the whole or any part of said claim; that it has not been transferred to any person or persons whomsoever; and that the rates or prices charged, are reasonable and just, and do not exceed the market rates or prices of the articles at the time and place stated. And we solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that we will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States heretofore; and that we will in good faith and in good conscience, abide by, and faithfully support, all Acts of Congress, passed during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and as far as the same shall not be repudiated, modified or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that we will in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President, made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and as far as not modified or declared void, by decision of the Supreme Court. So help God.

J. R. S. L. B. Hinkle

A. H. Miller

Jacob Steinhardt
Whereby authorize J. A. Whitting, of Memphis, Tennessee, Agent and Attorney in fact, to present the foregoing claim, and receive and receipt for in consideration thereof, all money payable thereon, and to do all other acts for the collection of the same, as fully as if he were personally present.

State of Tennessee

Shelby County

On this 16th day of February

1865, before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court

in and for the County and State above named, personally appeared

George W. Whitting

Jacob Steinmetz

and made oath to the truth of the foregoing statement and took and subscribed the foregoing oath of allegiance, and acknowledged

the above power of attorney to be true, and deed for the purposes therein, and I certify that the said,softmaxiah

affirmed the

State and County above named.

In testimony whereof, I have heretounto signed my name and

affixed my official seal, the day and year above written.

W. D. S. Stewart Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES.

State of Tennessee

Shelby County

On this 16th day of February

A. B. S. before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court

in and for the County and State above named, personally appeared

A. C. Hughes

N. Block

residents of the County of Shelby

in the State aforesaid, and known to me as credible persons, who being duly sworn, according to law, declare, that on or about the 21st day of January in the year of 1865, the

the

Property

were actually taken by Capt. John S. Wilson, Master of the

for the use of the Army of the United States, and were used by said Army that their knowledge of the nature of said stores or supplies is derived from

that the quantity charged is correct, and that the prices charged are reasonable and just, and do not exceed the market rates or prices

of the articles as at the time and place stated; that they and each of them were personally acquainted with the aforesaid

George W. Whitting

Jacob Steinmetz

and know that at the time this claim originated and

the claim remained true and valid to the United States Government And they further testify that they are not interested in

the.

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year first above written.

In testimony whereof, I have heretounto signed my name and

affixed my official seal.

W. D. S. Stewart Clerk
Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,
Lexington, Ky. Feb. 15, 1865.

To Mr. Pittston
Mr. Sterling, Ky.

Sir: Vance has been directed to extend
Tanner's fande as requested by you.

A Oakey Dutton
Capt. 73rd Reg'd.

[Signature]

[Signature]
TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH THIS AND ALL MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY.

In order to guard against and correct, as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes pertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent.

That the usual price, will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company is good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message.

Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any unsent or un-received, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time.

No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obvious messages; nor any liability assumed by this Company, for any error or neglect by any any other Company whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company.

No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance.

These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

SAM. BRUCK, Supt.

July 16, 1865

By Telegraph from Chicago, 1865.

To John Wood Jones

Mr. Mason & yourself have permission of these to ship half of these to Chicago.

W. W. Jones

10 yrs.
Enclosed list of 12 names that have not taken the oath of allegiance. And also those that have taken it since May 27, 1863.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Officer Commanding
United States Revenue Cutter Service
Memphis, July 6, 1863

Respectfully forwarded
To Capt. Roberts and
Adjt. Genl.

Wm. Lackman
Lt. Com. U.S. R.C. P.
Records of Oaths of Allegiance, commenced
May 27th, 1863

John All, of Adamsville, born 1st July 1806, aged 57.

W.N. Windley, Richard Windley, born 1st June 1813, aged 41.

W. Dr. Budget, cannot find on record.

W. Dr. Boyton, John Budget, born 1st June 1813, aged 41.
D. Brockwell, born 1st June 1813, aged 41.

S. Delach, not on record.

S. F. Dardene, born 1st June 1813, aged 41.

J. Dr. Esme, born 1st June 1813, aged 41.

J.M. Estes, not on record.

Thos. Elnick, not on record.

John Ellen, not on record.

H.R. Farewell, not on record.

J.W. Grant, John Grant, born 1st June 1813, aged 41.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Wife</th>
<th>not on record.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D. W.</td>
<td>Hopedin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. G.</td>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>Barthman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>Lanier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. B.</td>
<td>Malby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. B.</td>
<td>Medical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>Owens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. G.</td>
<td>Paxton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. O.</td>
<td>Pope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. J.</td>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo</td>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S.</td>
<td>Strick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. M.</td>
<td>Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. M.</td>
<td>Speak</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Records indicate various events and ages.*
Saml A. Day
M. H. Inkbright
M. Graham Maldeman

Wilcox Whelan

Stewet

H. W. Epifanes

Ash O'Leary

Genl. McFarlan

Stittman Dr. (D. Stittman)
Sir of Citizens in Memphis
who have not taken oath of allegiance

Samuel Varner
Wm. Darrin
Jennie Page
Wm. Redmon
W. S. Clifford
Bob Southman
Wm. Owens

Sir of Citizens disloyal in Memphis

Sol Sitte
Stillman & Bro.
J. Stearns

Inc. Clayton
C. W. Esperson
List of Citizens in Memphis who have not taken oath of Allegiance

B. C. Mass\nB. M. Estes\nH. M. Stone\nA. J. Willard
D. Gran\nL. A. Pope\nO. Willson
R. C. Bristly
J. P. Elder\nIra Allen

Disloyal Persons who have taken oath

Mathew Stout\nWilmul\nJ. C. Larrivee\nA. J. Wheeler

Respectfully submitted to Capt. J. A. Williams

August Gilbert, U.S.A.

February 11th, 1865
War Department
Washington City,

February 1, 1865


You will discharge from custody William N. Davis and Thornton B. Cooper on their severally taking the oath of allegiance.

You will discharge Phil. Hudson on oath of allegiance and not to go South of the Potomac till further order.

You will also convey Stephen Robinson under safe guard to Fort Delaware, I deliver them to the Commanadant thereof, thence to be held till further order.

By Order of Secy of War

L.C. Sumner
Judge Advocate.
Deliver 14612

Louis Girard

Jean Darbonne

Louis Pelissier

Feb 4th 68.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 4, 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately arrest the accompanying guard,
the person of Joseph Simon alias Jean Lanthomus alias
Joseph Felix, now in your custody.

To be sent to Fort Monroe 744 through Mr. Johnson

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

[Signature]

Adjutant

[Address]
Dannely Corner
Horsham. Silas
Southall. W.
War Department
Washington City,
February 7, 1865.

Wm. G. Worden Engr.
Capt. Old Capitol Prison.

You will discharge from custody, on taking the oath of allegiance, Connor Donnelly, William Southall, and Silas Hardman (colored).

By Order of Sec'y of War
L.G. Thomas
Judge Advocate.
Feb. 12, 1865
Reed the person within named.
George B. Webb
Cos. 10th V.I.C.
To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately deliver to the accused, in guard the person of Eliza Holmes, the Augusta Booth, now in your custody, for the purpose of being forwarded to the Comity, office of the Navy Yard.

By order of J. W. WISEWELL, Major General.

[Signature]

Colonel and Provost Marshal.
Office of Proctor Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,
Washington, D.C. February 21st, 1865.

Capt. R. S. Rutherford,
Commanding Central Guard House,
Washington, D.C.
Capt. Roving,

Please forward to their Head Quarters,

by bearer, the following named man now held by you subject

to my order viz:

Michael Connolly, the Executive Prisoner,

Same Captains, Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

G. H. Harris,
Major 32d Regt. V. I. C.
A. Acting Provost Marshal,
District of Columbia.

P.S. All papers which were forwarded with this.
To the Superintendent of the Old Capital Prison:

You will immediately turn over the person of _______________ to _______________ now in your custody.  

And forward the same under guard to this office.

By order of M. N. WISEWELL, Major, Washington.

[Signature]

Colonel and Provost Marshal,
Levi Cohen
M. M. Jones
Feb. 8 1865
War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, February 8, 1865.

Mr. P. Wood, Esqre.
Superintendent Old Capitol Prison,
Washington,

Sirs,

The Secretary of War directs that Levi Cohen and
Mr. M. Jones, confined in the Old Capitol Prison, who have
been acquitted by the Military Commission before which they
were tried, be immediately released. Repeat the execution
of this order and the same.

Sam'l, I'm, Very Respectfully,

Geo. Staniford

Capt. Townsend
Office of Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., Feb. 16 - 1865.

Commanding Officer
Central Guard House
Washington, D. C.

Sir,

I have the honor, respectfully, to request that you forward to these Head Quarters all men, held subject to my order, who have acknowledged to be Deserters.

Yours, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your O. R. Vent.

W. H. O'Brien
(Dist. of Columbia)
Wallach Ph.
Wallach Meyer
Feb 20 1865
To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately release the person of Phillip Hallack [illegible] Meyer Hallack (city) now in your custody.

By order of [illegible]
Colonel and Provost Marshal.
Headquarters Military District of Washington.
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, Feb 27th 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from your prison the persons of Robert Johnson and Bernard Greene—now in your custody.

And deliver them to accompanying detachment of troops to be taken to Fort Monroe.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. DOUGLAS
Adjutant.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
Provoct Marshal's Office,

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to Capt. Russell a person
the person of Joseph Barton, an Mr. S, now in your custody.

To the latter to New York City.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

[Signature]

Adjutant
Deliv'd. 1862
Feb 1876
$5
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROTEST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, May 16, 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately arrest & accompany guards the person of John Connell & John Jones prisoners now in your custody.

To 20th St. & M. Ave. Post Office.
New York City.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Present Marshal.

[Signature]

Capt. & A.G. Assistant.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, July 17, 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately cause to be carefully guarded
the person of David Banning, a Very Fugitive
Citizen of Union District, D.C., now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

[Enacted]
Millen
Stanley
Schmidt
Feb. 20/60
Cut
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 20, 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to Supt. Marschall the persons of Jeremiah Magillane, James Derryand, and Samuel Schmideq, now in your custody, to be sent to the Prison at New York City.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to accompanying guard the person of Michael Dray, Michael Cripps, George P. Taft, and David W. McDowell in your custody. To be sent to Brig. Genl. Shaw, at New York City.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

[Signature]

Capt. of Guard
Harvey Jas P
Bye Brent
Feb 11, 1865

Ct

[Other text below, not clearly visible]
Carroll Prison
Feb 11th, 1865

Received the within-named
prisoner.

Ed. A. Kremer
Capt. 4th Regt. W.R.C.

230

Jan 14 1865

J.B. 14626
Headquarters Military District of Washington, 
PROVIDENT MARSHAL'S OFFICE, 
Washington, February 11th, 1865

To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:
You will immediately deliver & accompany the person of James O. Healy Clayton, now in your custody.

To be sent to Albany Prison, N.Y.

By order of M. M. Halsey,
Major General C. C. Augur
Geo. W. Towbridge, 
Capt. and Col. Provident Marshal, D.C.
Feb 11, 1865

Grigg Carlan

Dawnes M. R.

O.
War Department
Washington City, July 11th, 1865.

Superintendent of Old Capitol Prison.

You will discharge Warlow Gregg and Will P. Dawes on oath of allegiance, I not to go South of the Potomac till further order. These boys were committed for my investigation.

L.C. Dobbs
Judge Advocate

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately place the person of Elías Davis and Manuł Rick now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

[Signature]

Adjutant
Send: 14629
Mrs. Roseum
Feb 1863
Mr.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROCTOR MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, 1866

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately bring to this office under the person of Miss Grovel, now in your custody, for the purpose of releasing her on the conditions her alterations in the city.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Col. and Proctor Marshal,

[Signature]

Adjutant.
Fence 146.29

Brady

Feb. 10th
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROCTOR MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, Feb. 26th, 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement the person of A. H. Enloe & Co. A. Bowling, now in your custody, and hand them over in guard to this office.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

[Signature]

Adjutant.
St George's Inc.

Davis, O. D. and
other citizens,

Petition that $2,370
be sold be allowed
and to remain at that Post
Office forever thereof.
To Major Gen. Hodge

Department of the Interior

[Handwritten text is difficult to read and not legible.]
Wishes to know if General Sandorn left and "Wild Bill" and Mr. junken think on--
Curing--thinks their acts suspicious

Reed: Feb 16 1865
Laurens Co. Mo February 15, 1865

Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn Sir

I wish to know if you were or not that you
have the Bill as he is bald and one Mr. Ginkens
that was with you at basevil last November
at this time on a scout the wave hear yesterday
and acted very suspiscious stating the wave
soon to go to fort scot and made now losses
non hear and the started from hear north
and as soon as the wave out of site of camp
the turned south east in the direction of
Ledish

They made particular inquiry what the nabors
thought of Brown and Herrin being taking of
General as I told them every thing goes to prove
that the wave taking by their own party
This is the opinion of all I have heard express
them selves please let me now whether the
wave sent out hear by order or
if not it was for some motive in connection
with the Ledish

S. A. Harshbarger 1st
60th Mo Light Vol
The Hawkins

Receipt for 10.50

Victor Vogel

David Haining

under warrant Court Order

Read Recd 28 Dec 1851
Provost Marshal's Office,
FORT DELAWARE, DEl.,
February 18th 1865

Received of Capt. John 16th U.S. the following named Objen prisoners
David Haering
Victor Vogt
together with accompanying papers

By Command of
Brig. Gen. A. Schloff

Charles Hausten's
Lieut. U. S. C. S.
Sample

Example

Unfamiliar

Technology
Testimony
of
James E. Roberts
Statement of James F. Roberts
A Citizen of Macon County, Georgia

My name is James F. Roberts. I live in Callow Township, Macon County, Mo. I am a farmer by occupation. I am twenty-seven years of age. On or about the 16th of October 1864, I was at the house of Caleb Morrow. I saw there William PID Singleton, William Morrow, Isaac Summers. I also saw quite a number of women who appeared to be busy in sewing and knitting. William D. Singleton told me that he was going to leave the country that he was fixing up for that purpose. Caleb Morrow said he intended going to the brush.

When I left the house, William Morrow went with me. On our way he told me that the whole Ridge was preparing to leave but that he would not go as he did not intend to violate his oath. This was on Sunday. On the day before this took place, I met William Singleton at A. W. Richardson's. We got into conversation about Shelby. Mr. Singleton informed that the Federals had been doing a great deal of mischief here and now it was the time that he was expecting for Shelby and that they would leave things this way a while. He said their head quarters was at Naplesville, Ohio Chariton County. I asked him to show
One his fo'arms. He took from his pocket some letters and gave them to the writing fo'arms. James H. Roberts.

Sworn to and subscribed before me.
This 8th day of Dec 1864.

P.B. In Pay Engr. A.M.
1st Sub. Dist. No. 4. Mo.
Statement

Felix Day
I am a citizen of Mason County, Virginia, and thirty-five years of age, a farmer by occupation. I am acquainted with William D. Singleton of Mason County, Virginia. Some time between the fifteenth and twenty-fifth of October, 1864. I saw him in the woods in the Chantin Bottom in Chantin. I was the house of one Cain, Peter. I was in company with Peter Cain, Peter's of James Leather's crew hiding in the woods, to prevent being taken by the Rebels. When William Denson joined the crew we were. He talked to us as if he intended to join the rebel service. We tried to induce him to abandon this notion. He remained with us all night and on the morning of the 30th I saw him until he returned from the woods. After having obtained his consent to one more lifetime.

Felix Day

This 3rd day of Dec. 1864

Peter McKay, Mrs. A. G. Adair
1st Sub. Dist. 3rd, North Kanawha.
Statement of
William P. Singleton
Statement of William Singleton
A Citizen of Chariton Township

Macon County, Missouri

My name is William Singleton, 33 years of age. I live in Chariton Township, Macon County, Missouri. Some time in October 1864 I was in company with James Leatherwood, Peter Cain, Peter Tuff & Felix Day. We were shooting deer in the brush to avoid being captured by Rebels. About daylight I and Cain Tuff started to our houses to get something to eat. As we were crossing the bottom we saw some men on horseback near the edge of the bottom. I tried to make out why they were, but could not. And I turned my horse to swim away. When they made a dash after one and Captured him before I could reach the timber. The men were all armed, I did not know any of the Clotho who captured me. They hustled me off South towards the Missouri line next morning just at day light. We crossed the river at Millersville. We was turned on South until we came to a place they called White Oak Hills. Where we was attacked by some friends and our party broke up into small groups of 3 and two in a group. We went on into Arkansas on Carroll County. When we got there there was nothing for them to eat and we was compelled to scatter over the country to get something to live upon. We started on east and came to White River at Talbot Ferry and there we told them that we would quit
And try and get something to eat for ourselves and horses, and we started North and did not stop for a day and night, traveling in the most direct way I could. I had some relatives living in Wright County, and we concluded to go to Henry. When I got there I went to Mrs. Kenny's (which was the name of my relative), went to Hartsville and reported our case. And there we obtained a pass to Lebanon and from Lebanon, and from Lebanon we got a pass to Macon (where we came at direct as we could) and reported at once.

William D. Singleton

Subscribe before me.

This 29th day of Nov. 1864

O.L. My Log Book 8 A.M.
15th in West North One
Application of
W. J. Buxton
Under Order
No.

Reference
Lydia A. Morris
Ellis A. Nichols
Newton Nichols

Applicant
Isaac Loring

Witness
Addison
Ann Lister
State of Missouri
County of  [illegible]

In the Matter of [illegible]

William J. Singleton, on oath, states that he was conscripted by a band of Confederate troops, so-called, in the County of [illegible] or about the 18th of [illegible], against his will, and was marched South to a point in the State of [illegible], near the "White Oak Hills", where the band having him in charge were attacked, and while the attack was going on, he escaped. For further particulars he refers to his affidavit hereto attached.

And, in consideration of the premises he makes this his application for his discharge from all blames, arming his determination, now as heretofore, to support and maintain the Government of the United States.

Wm. J. Singleton
Statement of
James Ross
Statement of James B. Rice
A Citizen of Randolph Co. Mo.

My Name is James B. Rice, I live in Randolph County, Mo. 1st July 1847. of Age. Sometime on the day after the 4th of July, I was near the Chariton River, when a Man by the Name of Freeman and one William Blodman came to the Across the River Bottom. As they approached I saw going twelve of fitten other Men with them which settled when they came within about two hundred yards of the Town, and Stayed there. While Blodman and Freeman came to where I was, Freeman wanted me to take charge of a herd and have them taken back to the lake. While I would have nothing to do with it, and he turned the horses back. And told another which belonged to John Anderson. I then asked him why, he said were who had stopped back where they came to me. The old William Blodman told me they were a crowd of boys from Reserve County. And said that Thomas Miller and George S. Turner was along with them, and that he and not know, A [[[Invisible mark]]] hoo. When the party was formed. Blodman replied that they had two pistols in the crowd, asked him to ask questions as to where they were going as Blodman had told me that he was going to join Rice when he came into the State. I told him that I knew the Freeman was going. On the evening before this occurred, I went down into the River Bottom to get a horse of mind which was out at the time. I found Milton Barnes. Chas. Barnes, Joseph Rogers
All setting around a Cotton Wood tree. They then asked me if I was going. I told him I was going. Old Chad Barnes then came to me and wanted to take my blanket which I was using in place of a saddle. I told him that it belonged to Petis Sumners, and that he was going to the Rebel Army, and would want his life. My mind did not take the blanket. The Rebel Army that had 1st authorized to take everything the sand of the Company going from men who were not to fight. Ole Barnes had 1nd Amite banded shot gun. This was all the arms that I saw with this party. They told me that they had been to Thomasville to organize, and that the country was full of Rebels, and they had to get out. The next day I learned that St. Louis with a detachment of the 45th Reg't Mo. Vol. from Macon City, had arrived there from Thomasville.

Signed

[Signature]

Date: 29th Day of Nov 1864

[Signature]

Date: 8th Day of Oct 1864
Cook to cease.

Says upon oath that Thomas Campbell of Randolph County is a reliable loyal man.

Office No. 10 Page 2
Recorded on March 11th 1863.

Says F. Cook is known at this office as a truly reliable loyal man.

R.P. Ray
May 2, 1863.
Jiles B. Cock, Citizen of Randolph County, being duly sworn on his oath, says,
I know Thomas Campbell of Randolph County. I have known him some 75 years. I have known his course since the Rebellion and regarded him, and always have regarded him as a loyal man and a reliable and able citizen.

 subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1876

R. M. Ray
May of Act No. 109
Application of

H. Monroe
Under Order
No

Referenced
To Loyally—
Jefferson Monroe
To herein Sequeze.
Mrs. Priscilla London
Hillary Summers

Captured—
Isaac Summers
J. B. Miller
State of Wisconsin
County of Neosho

In the Matter of William Monroe
William Monroe on oath states that he was conscripted by a band of Confederate troops near Oak Hill, where he was in the county of Neosho, state of Arkansas, on or about the 18th day of Oct., 1864, against his will, and carried back in the state of Neosho, near the White Oak Hills, where the band having been in charge, were attacked by a Federal force, and while the attack was going on, he escaped. For further particulars he refers to his affidavits heretofore taken.

And, in consideration of the premises, he makes this his affectionate request to be discharged from all blame, avering his determination, now as heretofore, to support and maintain the Government of the United States.

William Monroe
Mr. Morris
1917
1/2 1/4
Lift by Care of Switzer to the balance on cash
Rich

Morris is 

Union Main
Statement of Thomas D. Campbell, citizen of Platte County, Missouri, in the name of the United States against William Morrow jr. I have known said William Morrow for many years before and during the rebellion. I have had a neighbor to him and have had frequent opportunities of knowing his character as a loyal man, and have also had frequent personal interviews with him and have been regarded him as a loyal man from the beginning and opposed to secession and rebellion and such is and has been his reputation at all times and with all people as far as I know. I have always been a loyal and was the first Call I volunteered in the service to uphold the union and suppress rebellion and have continually regarded the accused as a true friend of the Cause. I know too well of the manner in which he came to be in the rebel service. I served and I worked together every day for about two weeks in the fall of 1864, and repeatedly conversed upon the subject of the threat and rebel said and I am confident that accused did not think of joining.
the rebels who we worked together. I regarded them and I do now as a good union man. After we quit working together I spent about two weeks in St. Charles County in the fall during which time the rebels were conscripting and raiding in our region of the country and when I came back the accused was gone. I do not believe he would have gone of his own accord. I now live in Randolph County, twenty-six miles from the accused having moved from Macon County about two miles below the county line. I am thirty-five years of age. Since the war began I had a brother-in-law to remain in prison eighteen months and was often applied to to sign a petition to get him out but I would not do it because he was with Porter's rebels four days and I made the insinuation to the accused forging statements not to aid any rebel but as I believe firmly to aid a man who has always been loyal.

Thomas S. Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March 1865

Ole B. Ray

Notary Public
Office, West End Ave.
New York, West End Ave.

Mourau, Dec. 28, 1864

Hiring O. C.
Syracuse & R. I.

Officers in the within case, of Rebel Conscripts.

...
In compliance with Executive from

Hend Quartermaster Staff of the War dated January

18th, which requires me to submit with
the facts in every case of this character

my Official Opinion. I have the honor to

submit the following:

William P. Longdon, William Mason, Isaac

Summers and Thomas Miller. These south

Miles from Mason Br. twelve Miles. The

people living between their place of residence

and Mason are loyal generally. They do say

I will be from their statements collected together

with others who have not been heard from

for the purpose of guarding themselves

against conscripting parties.

They state that they located to the Chardon

River near one James Ratliff, (who is disloyal)

and who lives in a disloyal neighborhood.

These Rebels have always had their slaves, and

they Union men never for a moment safe

without they were in sufficient force to defend

themselves against bands of Rebels. Now, the

people篁r lockdown paroling in that vicinity.

You will bear in mind that the place to

which they were going, is in a direct opposition

to that of Mason a military post held and

occupied by Federal forces at that time.

At the same time these had been hare

militarily. An order calling upon all loyal
Your capable of leaving arms to report at once at Macon. where they would be armed to resist the Invasion.

Any of opportunity, was given them, and all other men living as near to Macon as they to avoid conscription. And had they been collected together, traveled in a opposite direction as far as they had gone, defending conscripted, they would have been safely inside the lines of the Federal Authorities at the Post at Macon. In view of these facts, some of the Amisians, think they Williams, Buntington, William Marshall, Isaac, Summer and Thomas B. Miller joined and stuck with the invaders, of their own free will and accord, all of which is respectfully submitted.

D. C. Bailey

Eng. 5th A.P.N.

Statement of William Morrow
County and Place: Missouri
Year and Place of Birth:
Resident of Mason County Missouri

My name is William Morrow, I live in Callao Township, Mason County, Missouri. I am twenty-three years of age. I was with Isaac Summers, James Davis, H.B. Miller, and Samuel Morrow. We were concealing our lives in the woods. Some time previous to the 18th day of October 1861, I was captured by the rebels close to where I lived. We started down to James Leather, who lives near the Chariton River. We were going down. We thought we could better conceal ourselves in that neighborhood. On our way down we were captured by a band of armed men. Came upon us as we were crossing the Cedar Hill, and took us prisoners and bound us of South. I did not know the names of any of the men who captured us. Isaac Summers, James Davis, H.B. Miller, Samuel Morrow, and myself were captured. Then they took us on down by James Leather on the Chariton River. We saw two men coming across the bottom near some of the party in charge of us. They then in pursuit of them and captured one which proved to be William L. Long. They turned us on south to the Missouri River, and next morning about daylight we crossed the River at Indian Creek. They turned us north to fight, and said they were going to join Price as soon as possible. They took us just to Long Creek, and on in the direction of Independence, then they turned around and started to the south and went on to what they called the White Oak Hills, said they were attacked by Fort Hoskins and
Scattered into small squadrons, and we struggled along through the mountains until we came to White River and crossed it and went into Arkansas to find relations. We stayed three days and one night and started on and went down to a little town called Cashville. And there we turned east to a town called Yellville and made our escape from there and (Yellville and) beguised White River at Chillico, there we turned around Cashville and arrived at the little town of Yellville in Wright County where Mr. William Sampson had a relative living. We got to the house of Mr. Benton in Wright County that Sunday, from Yellville, Mr. Singleton, and Mr. Benton went to Yellville to report and myself, Isaac Summers and Thomas Wilks, returned at Mr. Benton's some time after Sampson and Benton left. A council of Federals came along and we took our trip to Head Pecan. And the next morning, Sampson came in to stay at Yellville one day and two nights, and was released at the instance of Capt. Cook of the 10th. And then we started home came by the way of Lebanon, and was there interrogated by the U.S. Prov. Off. Who ordered us to report to Wilson, which we did as soon as we could make trip through.

Signed before me
this 26th day of Nov. 1864

[Signature]

William Morrow

[Address]

North Missouri
Application of
Israel Simms
Under Orders

Reference

E. G. B. B. P. J.

George Barrow

Capt. Joseph Monrow

Thos. H. Monrow
In the State of Missouri, County of Knox

Isaac Summum in fact states that he was captured by a band of Confederate troops, scattered in the County of Knox, on or about the 25th day of March, 1864, against his will, and carried south to a point in the State of Arkansas near the line of the Red River. When the force having Isaac in possession were attacked by a Federal force, and while the attack was going on, he escaped. For further particulars he refers to his affidavit heretofore taken. And in consideration of the premises, he hereby presents this his application to be discharged from all blame, warring his determination, aged 20, having to support and maintain the Government of the United States.

Isaac Summum
Statement of Iowa Supreme
Statement of Isaac Summurs

Benton Township, Macon County, Illinois.

My Name is Isaac Summurs. I live in Benton, Township, Macon County, Illinois. At about forty years of age. On or about the 20th day of October, 1864, I went to the woods and hide to prevent being taken by the Rebels. Congruous Hunt, William Morrow, Thomas Turner, John Doyle was with me. About the time this happened, we left our place of concealment to go into the neighborhood of James Leather, thinking we could better conceal ourselves there. William Singleton was to meet us there. Leather lives about four miles south west from where we were at first concealed. As we were crossing and old field, twelve or fifteen armed. We saw him up to see and told us we must go with them. They then forced us into the river bottom. (Chariton bottom). I saw two men coming towards us across the bottom one both of them on horseback and one was leading a horse two or three of the party which had charg of us. Went forward to meet them. When they got within about half a mile of shore, the horse and rider, one succeeded in making his escape, and the other was captured and brought in, which proved to be William A. Singleton, which was the man I saw leading the horse. They (the Rebels) then started south with us, and took us to the Macon River at Pleasant. While we were crossed over, they told us that they intended joining Price and hurried us on south as fast as we could stand to travel. They carried us on to White River in Arkansas. While they were attacked by Federal troops and compelled to scatter into small parties, and then we succeeded in making our escape.
We then turned North in the direction of Hartville.
We came through the Mountains until we got into the neighborhood of that place.
We went to the house of a Cousin of William R. Singleton and Singleton
And his cousin went up to Head Quarters at Hartville.
And we stayed until a scout of General Ord
Along and took us up to Hartville. We was allowed
to go without a yard that evening but at night
They placed a yard over us.
Next morning single
Came up.
We then stayed there until evening.
And Sergt. Crook of the 1st Kansas came in and
Dined for us and I was released as a scout.
We stayed there that night once heard that
the Captain commanding there was going to Lebanon.
And we started out to get with them but
Could not overtake them and came on alone
to Lebanon. We went to the Post Mar. at Lebanon.
And handed the circumstances to him and was ordered
by him to report to the Commanding Officer of
The Post at Mecow City. I did not know any of the
subscribers before me.

This 26th Day of Nov 1864

Isaac Summers

Alvin Ray

 Maj. E. A. M. 1st Sub Dist. North Missouri
Rest on the surface and write

[Signature]
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 22, 1865.

Col. Baker:

During your recent absence additional evidence in the cases of

Mr. Morrow,
Isaac Summers and

M.D. Lighton,
Conscripts, Macon County, Mo.,
was filed. Their friends claim
it establishes their loyalty,
and they ask a reversal of
the cases.

W.M.F. Dunlap.
Account of Thomas Banka, who being
by me daily seen, say,
I have lived in Liberty Township, Ohio,
for 38 years of age. I have been
acquainted with David Sommers for 28 years.
He has been at home farming during the
war. I have never known of him being out
Rebel working. I have had frequent conversation
with David Sommers and have always
regarded him as a loyal man.
I have also been acquainted with J. Miller,
William Warren and W. O. Singleton, and do
not know of any disloyal action of theirs
during the war. Miller and Singleton have
and from the reputation of being loyal men
Singleton has the reputation of being a
Southern sympathizer. I was a Union man
and always have been.

Thomas Banka

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 12th day of Dec 1864

W. W. Lane

Maj. and 20 US
Statement of W.D. Nichols who being by one
duly sworn officer and says
I am 25 years of age. I live in Boler Township. Major by trade. About a month
before William Singleton was Convicted
I stayed at aquire's house all day.
In conversation with Singleton that day
he said he did not want to go South
unless he was convicted. Some time
afterwards I was going to the State of town
he said he wanted to go with me but
had not the means to take him.
He has been classed as a Rebel sympathizers
but I do not believe he voluntarily left
with the rebels but was convicted.
He was a member of a company of Citizen
organizer to clear Bill Anderson out of the
Country. He has always been down on
Basket-Hecking. I saw a loyal man

W. D. Nichols

Sworn and subscribed to before
me this 12th day of Dec. 1864

O. W. Mclanay

Mayor and A. P. M.
The United States Against
William Morrow

The undersigned citizen of Waco County, Missouri, on his oath says that he is personally acquainted with said William Morrow and that he has lived in about half a mile of him prior to and since the great Rebellion and that witnesses has had frequent opportunities of knowing the sentiments of the said accused; that accused at all times spoke to witnesses in favor of the late and in opposition to the Rebellion and that he has repeatedly heard of his expressing the same sentiments to others and also heard of his giving expression of a contrary nature to any one. Witness states that he has no personal knowledge to enable him to say whether accused was conscripted or not but says that it was reported generally believed that small parties of rebel scouts were infesting the neighborhood accused frequently about the time that the accused says he was conscripted. The undersigned further states that he always regarded accused as a loyal man from a long acquaintance with him believes him to be a young man of truth and veracity. Witness also states that he has at all times been
hearty in favor of the emancipation
the suppression of the rebellion—
Witness resides about five and a half
Miles from Dallas in the County and
State aforesaid & is aged 49 years.

J. L. Stickenscn

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 21st day of February 1865
W. C. M. Ray

Wm F. M.
Statement of James McKinney
1st Lieut Col 21st Reg. O.V. M. R., taken this 4th day of February 1865. My Age is 34 years. I reside in Randolph Co.
Mo. Am a Farmer by occupation and personally acquainted with William Morrow. Have known him for about 20 years. He resides in Macon Co, Mo. and now a prisoner in Graff\nFort about 50 miles S. of St. Louis Mo.
On or about Aug. 14 I was out trying to Buckbrush Anderson, Jackson, chassis, and. Notleywau. Mr. Morrow was with me and took active part. Have never heard him loyal to the Union. Never heard his loyalty doubted. The crew in the House hiding from the Rebels during Prices Raid and I have every reason to believe he was captured and incarcerated by them. Am willing to
bouch that he is a loyal radical.
Union man, and would consider his release from prison as safe to the interests of the U.S. Govt. Mr.
Morrow much Credit because he
fought as a
free colored man. Mr. Morrow sympathizes. He is opposed to
thems.

James McKinney.
Statement of
James McKeen
Case of
Leanne Summerson

Le Barnett
We never had
300.00 ever

Signed
Statement of James McKinney
1st Lieut. 6th U.S. Inf. 23rd M. Capt.
this 2nd day of February, 1865. Being
age 38 years. I reside in Randolph Co. Ky.
Am a Farmer by Occupation. Am person
ally acquainted with Isaac Summers,
of Macon Co. Mo. now a prisoner in
Patriot Jail in St. Louis Mo. I have known him about 20 years. On 2
or about the 20th. Aug. 64. I was out
with some men trying to bookraak.
Bill Anderson, Jno. Jackson, Stevens &
Dorough. Isaac Summers was with them
and took active part. I never heard his
loyalty doubted. He was in the Book
riding from the Rebels during Prices
Raids and I have every reason to
believe he was captured and Con-
templated by them. I am willing to
much for his loyalty and that he
is a radical Union man and
would consider his release from
prison as tape to the foot, interests
James McKinney
Statement of
James McKinney
Case of
Mr. W. Singleton

Garnett
We never had
this made

[Signature]
Statement of James McKinney
1st Lieut 66th U. S. Rgt & 26th Va. Rgt. Taken
this 6th day of Feb 1865. My age is
I am a formerly occupation
I am personally acquainted with
William H. Singleton, now a prisoner in
Jeferson Street Jail, St Louis Mo.
I have known him about 20 years.
On or about August 1864 I was out
with some men trying to Bushwhack
Bill Anderson and James Jackson,
slaves & Ggystaunt. William Singleton
was with us. I have never heard his
loyalty doubted. I know he was in
the Bush hiding from the Rebels dur-
ing Prices Raid in 1860. I have no
reason to believe that he was captured
and conscripted by the Rebels. I am
willing to prove that he is a good
Radical Union Man and Consider
his release from prison as acting
tafe to the Govt. interest.

James McKinney
G. 25 also 11th May/65
St. Louis Mo Saturn 17/65
Eichoff A. L. 15-8

Five names of men who were arrested by price and are now held prisoners in St. Louis, that they are loyal men should be released as men gave their loyalty to

W. D. Carr

Chief of the M. C. DEPT. OF THE M. C. DEPT. OF THE M. C. DEPT.

RECD. FEB 3 1965

H. D. Carr
St Louis M  
July 7th 1865

I need a letter informing me that three men, who claim to be conscripts by some of our officers, bearing the late Confederate paid in MO, had been sent to St Louis, Mo. The names of these men are: Mr. Morrow, Isaac Summers, and Mr. Euston; they live in Macon County.

Why they are sent to St Louis I cannot understand. The testimony before Maj. Gen. McCay, Pro. Marshall, at Macon, shows fully that they were kidnaped, or conscripted. They made their escape returned.

I am fully posted in respect
to these men, and know
them well. And must
say that any further
adoption or impri-
sonment of them is
wrong and unnecessary.
I much therefore ask
for their immediate
release.

I see that decisions
are being made in the
face of evidence, against
men who never did
any wrong (as in the Case
of Henry Davis of Macon) which
is giving our Union friends,
Lucy Rain.

These men, in nine cases
out of ten, who went out
willingly to join Price, have
enlisted for service with
other deserters, into
other States, and places
of safe retreat. Illinois is reported to be full of them, Kentucky was her share and in the spring many of them will appear in armed guerrilla bands in the brush to rob and murder. Not so with those who appeal to us for protection. If their appeal were false, they knew their falsehood would be detected—
I desire to know why these men are ordered here and what is in contemplation to be done with them.

Yours Respectfully,
A.L. Sotetip

May God Guide, Pray for
Mr.
Statement of Mr. Leonard who being by
an old army officer now say
I am of Leonard's age live in the
Township Maine in 1861
I have been acquainted with Isaac Loomis
for a year and never knew of his commit-
ing any disloyal acts has been serving in
the militia and is considered as a loyal
man
I have frequently talked with W. Marco-
ney has always agreed with in some
Loyal convictions I never knew anything
Contrary in regard to him

I live close to W. Longton and
never knew him to be guilty of any
disloyal acts but rather helped the Amer-
ican cause by helping men to get away from
the Blockade

Mr. J. Longton

Saw and subscribe before
me this 17th day of Dec 1861
D. W. McKinley
Maj. and Co. W.
Statement

[Amount]

Name: [Name]
Statement of John H. Summers, late of Lincoln, Licking County, Ohio, who was 74 years of age.
I have been a loyal man since the commencement of the Rebellion.
James Summers and William Henson have been Union men since the commencement of the Rebellion and have been good citizens.
William Singleton and William Henson.
Thomas A. Meade was at the time a good Lincoln man in the earliest part of the Rebellion, distinguished in Southern sentiments but has been at home during the entire time until consecrated.
Meade would say anything in regard to his position until this fall when he has declared himself a loyal man.

Johnson Summers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec. 1864.

J. C. McCune,
Maj. and U. S. A.
S.F. 598

P.S. to Mr. Taylor

No. 21, 1864

David Gillis
Statement of P.P. Knights
v. 61
David Griffin
T. F. Knight being duly sworn deposes and says

I am thirty-three years of age—a farmer by occupation—a resident of Brunswick Township, Chariton Co., Mo. I was at home on the 5th during Prices' raid. I understand that David Griffin is a prisoner in St. Louis, claiming to be a Conscript. To my own knowledge he was in the habit of acting as a leader or Conscripting officer. I have met him on the road at different times decked off with ribbons &c. in regular bushwhacker style armed well. This during Prices' raid. He had many opportunities to make his escape if he wished to be desired, but he was one of the most officiating men in this section. I am confident that but few men were forcibly conscripted from this county as they might have kept out of the way if they desired.

T. F. Knight.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 29th day of Dec, 1864.

[Signature]

Head, P. O., U.S. Forces

Rouses Point, Dec. 24, 1864

I, P. Knight, being duly sworn

says I am thirty-three (33) years of age, a farmer by occupation, a resident of Rouses Point, New York, at the time of the said patrol, I was at my home.

I further declare that David Griffin is just over 25 years of age, and by virtue of my claim, I am to be a conscientious objector to my own knowledge, he was in the service of the state as a conscripting officer, or leader.

I wish him at one time to accompany me, with our Company, both armed and rigged up with ribbons.

This being the time of the raid, he had plenty of opportunity of making his escape if he wished to do so, but he was one of the most efficient men of this section. I also know that Abram Brown, an uncle, Jacky Magruder went off with their own accord. I am confident that but few were forcibly conscripted from this county, as they might have been out of the way if they desired.

I, P. Knight,

Sworn and subscribed to before me this day 2nd day of December, 1864.

D. Brown,

A. Brown, Capt. 49th Infantry, Member of the original company.
1st. Pro. Dept. of the M.
St. Louis Mo. Feb 8 182

Davie e W. Leet

Stale as answers to commu-
nication of Jan 20th that to me
my subject are treated of
that in the list of names of
Rebels he sent him only
that are on record as
persons does that the
evidence in their cases be
sent forward.

Read A. P. by D. Happy Oct 31st
Office act On May 12th 1865

Respectfully returned to On 13th June with
statements in favor of Col. Augustus J. Gracey and David
Griffin as directed by him.

O. W. M. \\
May and 13th 1865

[Handwritten text continues]

Respectfully referred to Col. J. W. Cooper
as Dept. to. He has the jurisdiction in this

[Signature]

J. H. Johnson

[Signature]
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
Office of Survey Marshal General,  
St. Louis, Mo, February 8th, 1865,  

Major W. G. McKay  
Act. Sec. P. O.  
St. Louis, Mo.  

Major:  

Your Communication of January 20th, forwarding testimony in several cases, and giving information, & asking information in several other cases, owing to the variety of subjects treated in it, (contrary to Regulations) has been overlooked until today.  

I reply, I would say that of the list of names of fugitive slaves, against whom you say you have testimony, there are but three of whom there is any record of as persons, to wit: David Griffin, Augustus Smith, James, those are at Rock Island. Any evidence you have in these cases, will be forwarded to this Office, together with this letter.  

Very Respectfully,  

W. W. P. Norris,  
Lt. Col. 1st A. P. M. Co.  
Depot of the Mo.
Roll of Poisonous Plants from Rock Co.
July 26/65.

Cats.
[Handwritten text in cursive, difficult to transcribe accurately.]
Woolenwick

Fleetwood

We'll and you

P.O. 14639

Commended by

Mr. R. B. Johnson
KETCHY PROVINCE
forwarded from Rotta
Mo. Febry 26/65.

Cly.
Lt. Geo. Fisk of Rock 1760
Office of Gen. Marshall
Col. Rock 1760 Dec. 67/68

Col. J. Baker
The War Dept. No. 2

To the Hon. Col.

Please to forward the following named prisoners viz.

George Bradford Citizen of Brookfield
Michael Amsterdam

Very Respectfully,
Your Obd. Ser.

Capt. 3rd Dutch Art Mnr.

Dept. of the Mnr.
Saint Damar Mnr.
Respectfully refer to Chief Co.

This means stay away in all right but I must use it - should leave the benefit of your help. Mr. Reifs

Just moved
H.B. Woodbridge
March 23, 1865
Notary That
I, Nathaniel B. Woodbridge, Notary
Public of the City of Manhattan,
State of New York,
Do solemnly swear
that the
letter

[Signature]

Notary Public

[Seal]
February 21, 1865. Brandon, Mo.

This is to certify that I have been personally acquainted with Elies Coltrill and Watson Coltrill for some nine years and I have every right to say that they are peaceable, good citizens. Elies Coltrill was with me a short time and returned home to the US. Marshal and was as good an peaceable a citizen as our country afforded. I saw Elies Coltrill a few days before he was taken by the Bushwhackers and he told me on positive terms that he was afraid of Jackson's band and I verily believe that neither of the boys would have gone if they had not been forced to go.

Thomas F. Patterson

[Stamp]

State of Missouri
County of Howard
Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 27th day of February, 1865.

J.S. Reiter
Notary
Grace to God
March 23, 1814

I have not been intimately acquainted with Mr. King
of Stroud for many years. Know that he was a
most reasonable man, a member of the Company that
I have been in service.

[Signature]

[Address]

[Date]
About the 28 of July 1864 Nathan Botello and Elias Bothell left they ever taken from their homes by the Rebel Bushwhackers. James Jackson they rode out with them four or five days as soon as I heard that they got away from them. I went and took my daughter with me as I had been rich of the spring and summer. Being afraid to meet Sum Jackson I found said Bothell at home hiding from the Bushwhackers they said that they would die before go with them. Set of Bushwhackers I brought them home with me they remained four or five days. Sen. Jackson said Sum Jackson had a company at St. Louis. They said to organize a company there they then said they would leave the state to get out of the Bushwhackers as they were riding around and through there farms every day or too I saw them start from their homes and they had one arm with them.

B. M. Griswold

State of Missouri
County of Howard

I, F. W. Reeder, having

Before me this 28th
day of February 1865.

Notary
Branch, Howard & Co. March 21, 1865

This is to certify that I have been frequently acquainted with Nathan Cottrell and Elisha Cottrell ever since the rebellion commenced and I have every right to say that they have always been active and good citizens and I also saw them while they were hiding from the bushwhackers. I live in Branch, they live five miles east of Reidsville, I went to about the first of August 1864, after they were taken by the bushwhackers. I have heard that they had been taken by my cousin sister Nate Griswold started up to the homes to see about our sisters when we met Jim Jackson five miles east of Reidsville he suggested of us where we was going we told him that we was going to see our sisters that we had they had been taken by the rebels he then told us that he had taken them by force about five days previous to that day and they had deserted him and dam them if he ever saw them he would treat among the boys in this war we then turned round and come back home the next day father and sister went back they returned home the same day and brought the said Cottrells with them they stayed here five or six days the rebels was in town inquiring for them frequently while they was here they then went back home and as times grew worse they returned to there the state they told me while they was hiding out they would die at least before they would go in the southern army and I have all right to believe that they never would of went if they had not been forced. Sam, loyal Radical boy and my Loyalty can be established where I live. Sam, eight-twen years old and Sam in the Federal service sounds, captain Deny.

Benjamin S. Griswold
State of Missouri
County of Howard

Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 27th day of March 1865

J. S. Reuter
Notary
Israel Dr. Petersen
March 28, 1865
I certify that I am personally acquainted with William G. Brown.
He is a boy of truth and reliability, born in the County of Washington, State of Ohio.
(Signed) Capt. Co. A
46th Wis. Vols.
I hereby certify that I saw Nathan Hunter and Elisha Bottrell while they were hiding from the bushwhackers and they said they were afraid of them for they said they would kill them if they ever saw them and I saw them hunting for them for I stood at their house all the time that the about sixteen of men was hiding from the bushwhackers and I saw them when they started to leave the state of Missouri to Iowa in order to keep out of their reach of any they had no arms nor nothing but what was there one and I tell me that they were not from those more than five days and they were always peaceable and good citizens and I have all reasons to believe that they never would of went with them if they had not Bin forced.

Mr. William H. Gruendel

[Signature]

State of Missouri

County of Howard

To before me this 28th day of February 1865.

[Signature]
The Cotrell case for attention.
Macon, Missouri
March 30th, 1865

Mr. A. Hillbuck

Dear Sir,

You will please find enclosed affidavits in the cases of and , of the company of Artillery, United States Volunteers. You will find that the affidavits are undersigned by the Commanding Officer of the 1st of the company in which they are citizens.

I would respectfully ask that you examine the papers at your earliest convenience and dispose of the cases as you may think advisable under the circumstances and the affidavits. And thank you for your trouble.

[Signature]

Col. M. Cunningham

[Signature]

A. Hillbuck

Chief, Bureau of Draft, War Dept., Washington

[Signature]
Statement of
Nathan Catrell
STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) Nathan Bolling of Chillicothe

County, State of Missouri was captured about the 21st day of August 1864 in Marion County, by

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Bearing with Hostile arms

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.

(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

I received said prisoner from Capt. Nelson on 13th day of Dec., in my official capacity of Sec. Provost Marshal about the 22nd day of December 1864, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

To transmit to the Sec. of War, General Halleck, for information.

He is sent in charge of Srgt. H. S. Love of 1st D. and leaves this Post on the 8th day of Oct. 1864.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

R. A. De Bois

By my order
The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

Affidavit of

John H. Allen

Samuel N. Yates

Statement of the Prisoner
Evidence against Watson, Gottschall, a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on the 12 day of Oct. 1863, by RiDEHAL My XGRM.

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the 16th day of August 1864 at in Mason County, Missouri, by

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:

Kettlera Brumilas

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:

R.W. DeBart

My and O Gram
St. Louis, March 12th, 1863

Col. Baker

Provost Marshal General

We take the liberty
to enclose you a few lines hoping you will do something in our behalf. We were conscripted and distributed and volunteered for the 20th Service, we have refused to go on the exchange and desire going into the service for twelve months. There to the Company at Noyesville Louisiana to serve under Capt. Beekman as we understand has been mustered out of service and left that Gadsden has taken command of the Company as we are citizens of that County and feel an interest in our homes; we wish to join that Company and protect our homes and County and one. So when the Company is mustered out of service, we will not be thrown behind get word you to look over our statements and do something in our behalf, the desire going into the service and do not want to go South, hoping to hear from you soon in our behalf.

We remain yours,

Geo. C. Mills

Wm. C. Woods

Abel Adams

Tiet. J. W. Adams

Tedes Goebel

Watson Goebel

C. Goebel, Breeder
U. S.

by

Matson Cattrell &

Elias Cattrell
County of Chariton
State of Missouri

John W. Allen of Chariton Co., State of Mo.,
Being duly sworn on oath says,
That on the 29th day of July 1864, sixteen men, professing to be
Bushwhackers, under command of Capt. J. Jackson Capt. A. Cottrell
Capt. Cottrell and Charles Stewart, and others whose names he
did not know,
came into his residence (about five miles S.E. of Fort
ville), ordered him dinner and rode for the horses, at about
11 o'clock A.M. of the above date. The further states
that he knew and recognized James Jackson, Thomas King,
Spencer Maloy, James Maloy, W. A. Miller, Capt. Cottrell,
and Charles Stewart, and others whose names he
did not know. (Signed)

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 3rd day of July 1867
John W. Allen

A true copy from the original on file in the Office
(Shal C. Danner Clerk)

R. C. Cunningham
Deputy

Chief Clerk.
Statement of

Matured Cathills

Taken by Capt. G. H. Miller
Statement of Nathan Austin about his five year old son will be next April. I reside in Sandy Township in the County of Sharon. Mr. Halliday and Mr. Brown or some of them came to my house or about the first day of August last just after dark in the evening they ran up to the head of the house, they ran up to the door and told me that I had to go with them. My brother was with me, they ordered him also to go with them. They ran about thirty minutes at my house. They there went down into the back of the Sharon road. They took my brother by the arm and I left my family alone and ran and to leave them with a box of clothing with me not what I had on. I made my way down a way to make it back home. We went into Sharon and there was some kind of stone in all. The company split up into small bands in Sharon and Mr. Brown wanted to come back into Sharon and with some other for the purpose of going into town to get a horse that I would go with him. He told me that I would go with him when he first spoke. My horse I asked them to let me go home and give up things to wouldn't join him as he came back he said that he would be back in about a week.
I went down and agreed to meet him at a
particular place on Wednesday night about five
miles from where I lived, we did not go there
at all, this was only a place which my
brother and myself had to get off from the
road. I told all of my crop that I was going
to New to town. I sent my wife a week a
letter to Col. Porter at Brunswick informing
him that we wanted to get into the militia.
My brother, my self and Eliza observed was an
way to New to when we were expected.
He was arrested in Macon Co., and
was with the gang just five days. They had
me and often before during the time that I was
with them. I disturbed my peace. I was in the
militia in the winter of 1862. Commander Capt. John
Stealsville. I was in the militia about one month.
and not deserting during the time I was in the
militia. I was enrolled in 1862 as a loyal man.
From always honored at home.

Subscribed to before Geo. Peetson & Coon

This 15th of May, 1863

C. W. Adams. Captain

O.M.
State of Missouri

County of Chariton

Mary C. Moore, makes oath and says that Edies and Nathan Cottville (now confined in the military prison at St. Louis and encumbered a libel at present to prove their loyalty) were rebels of the worst character. Affiant further says that she heard said Cottville say they had joined Jackson and of bushwhackers.

Mary C. Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of February, 1865

O. H. Scoone, Clerk

of the county court of

Chariton County

By Charles Keatoh, Deputy
Catherine Grieswock being first duly sworn on oath says,
I live in Rosene Howard Co. Mo. I am well acquainted with Eliza Butterfield and Matrona Corters. They live near Kittelville, Chariton Co. Mo. They each married to sisters of mine. In July last I heard that they had been taken from home and started to see my sisters. In the Charitons about five miles East of Kittelville, my brother was on the road at the time of the guerrillas. I asked Jim Jackson, who asked me where I was going. I told him I was going to see my sisters. He asked me if I had seen anything of my brother-in-law. The Corters. He said that he had taken two by force of arms about five days before between daylight and dark. After this if he caught them he would put a Minnie ball into them for devotions. The next day before I went up to my sisters, found the boy in a cornfield and took them home with us. Jackson was frequently inquiring after them, and they finally in order to get away from him concluded to go to Denver. They started on the 1st of September and were arrested on the 9th. I have seen these men at least once a week since the war broke out, and they were never engaged in bushwhacking. They heard from utter any disagreeable language. I am a loyal woman myself, I know that they have reports to the Federal troops concerning the killing of four men near Kittelville about
The 20th of June 1864. This was the reason that Jackson captured them.

Swarmed to subscribe, before me,

the 12th day of March 1865

Albert F. Clark.

Examiner.
Statement of Charles J. Cottrell

a Prisoner at the

Great St. Louis

Prison, St. Louis, made the 11th day of February, 1865.

My age is 24 years.
I live in Chantilly, County, La., and own 160 acres of land.
I was born in Washington, County, Va.
I was captured in Mason County, Mo.

on or about the 11th day of September, 1864.

The cause of my capture was because I was returning to a farm I had just bought. I was also ordered to go with them about 3 or 4 times during the first week of about the 28th of July, 1864, and told us that the Southern side was posited.

I reported that I was a soldier in the Fifty-Second Regiment, 8th Infantry, 8th Infantry.

I was in arms against the United States, and was a member of the Rebel service.

I was sworn into the Rebel service about the Twenty-First day of July, 1864, by Mottjellou, Governor of Arkansas.

I was sworn in Chantilly, County, Ala., for three years.

This is the only time I have been known with any Rebel service.

When captured, I was first taken to St. Joseph, Mo., and remained there about 6 months, and was examined there by Gen. Grant, and was sent to St. Louis, Missouri, about the 31st day of February, 1865.

I took the oath of allegiance to the United States, about the 1st day of February, 1865.

Charles J. Cottrell

Signed and subscribed by the prisoner, Isaac B. Rusz

the first day named, in my presence.
THE PRISONER MAKES ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS AS FOLLOWS, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

2. What commanders have you served under?

3. What battles or skirmishes have you been in?

4. Did you have arms, or were you out on picket, or what part did you take in the action?
   
5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horse, provisions, or any kind of supplies, to any rebels? State when, where, and how often.
   
6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U.S. Troops?

8. Are you enrolled in the S. M. - loyal or disloyal?

9. Are you a Southern sympathizer?

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the Southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U.S. Government over them restored?
11. How many slaves have you? 

12. Have you a wife—how many children? 

13. What is your occupation? 

14. What relatives have you in the rebellion? 

15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, where—when—where—and how long? What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured in it?

Nicholas from about the 25 July 64 in Chantilly in 1864 when I deserted. I went to run for them. I told them I was a runaway. They shot me in the head. I was in the head from the head to the feet. I was shot about the 25 July 1864 and then started to run. And was captured in treason too. Yes, about the 25 July 1864—laid once at Burnside's Beck's and Alice at John Allen's. I did not go with them. I was shot because of my guilt of Alleyne. I have seen all of them. They gave me all the information. I don't agree with my father in politics. I have about 100 dollars personal property. Can't get it. Can't sell it. But put down the rebellion.

Benjamin Brown. Frankly Howard Co. 100.

James Elin. Willing Township Chantilly Co. 100.

Robert Judge. Frankly Howard Co. 100.

Marie Sartell. Frankly Howard Co. 100.

Mary E. Sartell. — — — — — — 100.

James Brown. Co. 100 of the 1st. Louis 100.

Matthew Brown. Frankly Howard Co. 100.

Elza Brown. Frankly Howard Co. 100.

Wilson & Sartell. 100.

Subscribed to before me, 
This 11th day of February 1865. 

James H. Hatt. 

(Handwritten signature)
Board of Enrollment 1st Mast. 1846

J. P. O'Brien
Officr 1st Bn. L.C. 1846

L. M. Growden, John H. Alden, John O'Byrne, and J. M. Johnson and Michael Gillan
To the Commissary of the United States Army
Subject to his order

Citizen,

Jack O'Brien, Feb'y, 1846
Headquarters Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., Feb'y 15, 1865

Col. T. Ingraham,
Provost Marshal General,
Defence North of Potomac,
Colonel,

I have the honor, respectfully, to forward, by bearer, the following names persons to be confined in Central Guard House, subject to my order, to await the investigation of Capt. Theodore McDown, Judge Advocate, viz:

John Deale, John O'Brien, James Smith
William Johnson, Michael Gillan, Hay Fordon,

Sam. Colonel,

Very Respectfully,

WM. H. O'Brien

Major Prov. Marshal
Dist. of Columbia

C. B. Ross, Lieut.
War Department
Washington City,
February 8, 1865.

The Superintendent of Old Capitol Prison,

Will discharge Charles Cesardi, on oath of allegiance, James Duvall, on oath of allegiance and not to go South of Philadelphia till further order; and John G. Williams, on same conditions as Duvall.

By Order of Sec'y of War

[Signature]
Judge Advocate
Hepes, Brown & Barrack
New York, Feb 14 1807.

Elders & W.
Capt. Conde, Esq.

Receipt for following names
Freemar (Michael)
Thomas Burton, James Wedley
Michael O'Mal, James Helem
Philips Hancock.
Headquarters Provost Guard,
BROOME STREET BARRACKS.
New York, Feb 14th 1865.

Received from Captm West 9th Reg VR Co
Sgt. Princes. Tent court for violent
murder. Court Papers

Michael Sharp
Jas. Lartin
Thos. Wesley

Michael 6th Feb 1st
James Sullivan
Philip Hunley
No. 462

From the Board of Enrolment for

Feb 22 1865

Brown, Same, X.
Lt. & Deputy Prov. Mar.

Forwards statements of
Miss Mary Sawyer and
Mrs. Sarah Wildesew,
In the case of Madame Hoff
man & Co. of Stepen and Cony
Vigging of Washington

City

Read And Signed July 23rd
Col. J. D. Ingraham,
Provet Marshal General
Defence Barr of Potomac

Colonel:

I have the honor, respectfully, to forward enclosed statement of Mary Hosley, (witness in the case of Madam Hoffman, late of No. 448 10th St.,) and statements of Lieut. Frank W. Vecht of Battery F 4th U. S. Artillery, with request that they be forwarded as evidence on Court Martial.

Very Respectfully,

Geo. D. Scott.

Statement for J. Scott 23rd July to 10th Nov. 1863

James B. D. 22d
Ridgell Reed
Ridgell Reed
Washington D. C.

Walter F. Galloway
2nd A. Co. H. V. A. C. C.

To Whereas Richard McCanley
And Annie McCanley—
Charged with selling liquor
To soldiers under military
license—

Fines 500—

William
Grenville Grow Barracks,
Washington D.C.
Feb 19th 1865.

Col. T. J. Graham.
Proviso Marshal General.
Defence north of Potomac.

Colonel,

I have the honor to forward under guard two Citizens (Man & Wife)
for selling liquor to soldiers of my Company, and selling liquor
without license.

Witness,

Owen M. McMurran, I am, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Walter L. Hallard.

Lt. First Artillery.
C.S. H. for Capt. Brown's Artillery;

Aug 16th 1865.

Richard & Annie McAulay are the names
4th day of April, 1865

Must be presented on or before 15th day of May, 1865

Thos. B. DeLeeuw

Acted by Pres. Bradlee

Make a statement on account

To The Aunt of George Reed

Frederick Reed, John W.

Cummings, James McHugh

[Signature]

[Signature]
OFFICE Provost Marshal,
Military District of Harper's Ferry.

Harper's Ferry Va. Feb. 23rd, 1863

The Prisoners, Jervis Kree, Frederic Kree, John W. Blessingt, and James M. Kelly, were arrested Feb 10th. at Hagerstown, Md. They came into the town on the 9th inst. dressed in Boldini's uniform, and changed their clothes at a house of disrepute for Civilian's clothing. Three of them were arrested by 1st Lt. J. Kramer, 2d U. S. Cav. Provost Sergeant, and One by J. H. Brooks, General Detective.

Two of them had passes which expired in the 21st ult. but were arrested on suspicion of aiding & abetting the other two to escape. They can give no account of themselves, and although they positively deny ever having been in the army, they are believed to be Deserters & BountyJumpers.


Official copy

J. H. Bush
1st Lt. 5th Inf. Army. & Prov. Marshal.
Headquarters  Assistant Quartermaster,
16th Dist. Pennsylvania
Chamberogby, Feb. 21, 1865

The persons whose names are signed to this letter are well known to me as honest, truthful and
loyal citizens of Fulton County of this District. I have no hesitation in endorsing anything stated
they may make.

B. Carley
16th Dist. Pa.

Office Prov. Marshall
Military District
Harrison Ferry, Va.
Feb. 23d, 1865

Respectfully forwarded
with the prisoners to Col.
T. A. Groves, Maj. Gen.,
Washington, D.C.

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]
In the Office  
County Post  
Kearneys Ferry, Va.

Sir,

Mr. Frederick Tharp, a citizen of this county, has just received a letter from his two sons, Frederick and George Tharp, from Kearneys Ferry, stating that they were arrested and confined in the United States at Fort Place, on suspicion of being deserters.

We, the undersigned, respectfully beg leave to state that they are citizens of this county and that they are not and
never have been in the army and that they went on their way to Washington to seek employment. They left this place in company with a black slave who was going to Georgetown. The letter they write is not definite, but it appears they were anxious while on an attempting to get to the Ohio somewhere.

Mr. Keys is a peaceable and respectable citizen of this county & is loyal.

Respectfully submitted

James Ott
Ex-Dep. P.M. Mc.
Haltier County

present Dep. P.M. Mc.
Detective of Haltier Co.

David Ho Re

John Ho Re – P.M. McConnel
Soldier

Archf. Feb. 27 75

Capt. Camp,
Capt. Aden

Forward and guard

Louisa Rude and Lucy Howard, pro-
stitutes. Capt. M. Gowan's investigation.
Office. Post-Mon, July 30th, 1862

Yours, respectfully, for his investigation.

[Signature]

Capt. J. T. Hark.
Capt. M. of X.
Salutes Most
Washington
Feb 27 - 1863

Officr Camp
Central Land House

Sir

I send you under Land

Two Woman
Louisa Rode
Susy Howard

They belong to a White House
on 1st ninth between 32 1/2
House. The house is a Museum
filled with drunken Soldiers
Justice Ferguson will appear as
a Witness tomorrow

Ed in Camp Capt
Adia Wade

C. B. C. Feb. 27th 1863
Capt McCown's Provost
14645
No of Proc.

Hubbert, age 43.
Wishing for any
Release of Victor Vogel.
+ David Hearing

Citizen
Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office of Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac,
Washington, D. C., February 1, 1863.

Hon. O. H. H. Lee,
Sec. Old Capitol Prison,

Sirs: I have the honor to request that you forward to this office a copy of the parole of David Keating, in U. S. Court, City of Washington, from the Old Capitol, Aug. 25, 1862. on parole to appear when required, and that you will inform me by return of the earliest practicable

Very Respectfully,

Geo. C. Lamb,
Sec. Old Capitol,


Space with Pencil.

Aug. 25.
Feb'y 29th 1865

Jas. W. Stickney
Maj. Com'dy Reg't

Fornuns Mary Addard
Margaret Millard, charged
with selling liquor to
Caldwell

Office Army N. & S.
Washington, D. C
Feb'y 21st 65

Recey referred to Capt.
McGowan, A. F. A. 3rd
A.D. for his investi-
gations & disposition

Capt.'t Enly
D. N. R.

Maj. Enly
FEB 24th
Head Quarters 24th Regiment Col. W. S. Penick. Dr. July 20, 1861

Lt. J. Ingraham,
Proved Marshal.

Colonel,

I have the honor to

forward you under guard two women, Mary Holland,
and Margaret Holland, whom I have arrested for
serving liquor to the men of my regiment.

Very respectfully,

Lt. Col. Assistant

Capt. W. P. Stickney
Major Twenty-fifth Regiment.

A. H. Richards

Supt.

Says that the following named prisoners, viz., N. Bailey and Wm. Moore, have passed their character for honesty and have been passing themselves off as a Lead Detecto.
Col. Ingram
Rt. 1st Marshal, D.C.

Detectives Kelly and Riley of this force will deliver to you with the two men of suspicious character, one of whom passes himself off as a government detective and the other made arrests as such. These men are engaged in no legitimate business. The officers will explain more fully.

Very Respectfully,

A. C. Richards

C. S. H. for Capt. Reardon
Investigation, Oct. 15th, 1865
Names of Men: W. N. Harley, V
Wm. M. Reed
Washington, D.C.
July 22, 1865

Maj. Thomas F.
McDermott, Assistant

Request his influence
that they may receive
their certificates having been
Confined in Prison a long time.

Recd. P. H. P., Feb. 28, '65

Office of the
Asst. Adj. Gen., military
Baltimore, Feb. 27, '65

Referred to the
Military Prov. Marshal of
Washington, D.C.

Jno. Broom

Read to Marshal, Feb. 27, '65.
Washington, Feb 22nd 1815

Col Brown

Dear Col Brown,

Some time ago, Sir, after a long and tedious confinement we appeal to you for your intercession to have our Sentence reversed. Sir, through you we expected this to be done. We were tried two months ago and have not received our sentence, yet we are here without money or liberty, and for goody suply try each half our sentence sent to us in March last. It may be well to inform Major Bowles about this Money.

Col, you are the only official whom we Brown can fully appreciate our suffering having all by a external wrong you for what you have done for us we must this last appeal to you and through you exertion we will be able to be guide to our command hoping to hear from you at once.

Yours

[Signature]

[Handwritten text]
O. M. Line officers
Armies against Richmond
City Point Va. Feb. 14th.

Mr. J. Ballard &
Capt. D. M.

Forward Balles Robbins
Mrs. Forbes to
await transportation.

Citizen

Rec'd R. D. O. Feb. 28th 65.
City Point, Va. Feb. 24. 1865

Col. J. Ingraham
Def. Asst. of the Potomac
Washington D.C.

Colonel,

By direction of the Br. Maj. Genl. I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following named prisoners for disposition: as follows by:

Alton Robertson — To be discharged
William Foster — Communication continued to be forwarded to Genl. Hays

Very Respectfully

Your Obvt. Serv.

Robertson敖

Foster

Garnished with Paper to the Bt. of the Cap. Homan

[Signature]
14650

Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan

Gen. from Feb. 27-85

R. W. Jenikon

2 Lt. 1st M. C. G.

Send orders from Mr. Moran or Mr. Sullivan

for opening signal. In

formed communication

from Lt. Bachman

A. M. Feb. 14th. See

Ranger Div.

Citizens

Rec. A. M. 8. Feb. 27-85,
H. D. Aqueduct Bridge,
Georgetown, D.C., Feb. 27, 1865.

Col. T. injunctions,
First Mar. Gen. D. C.

Colonel: I send you under guard two persons, Mrs. Moran and Mrs. Sullivan. I also enclose a note from Lieut. Backman, 11th U.S. Infantry, 2nd Brigade, D. C. Rifles, that was sent to me with Mrs. Sullivan under guard. Mrs. Sullivan says she will procure that Mrs. Moran is the woman that took the liquor over the bridge and sold it to the soldiers. I have caught them both once before in trying to smuggle liquor over this Bridge. Mrs. Moran's husband was fined $25 last week for selling liquor to my men.

I am, your obedient servant,

Very respectfully yours,

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Head Quarters 1st Brigade moms.
Fort Corcoran Va.
27th February 1863

Commanding Officer Agueduck Bridge Va.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward under command one 11th smoothbore arineral at Fort Strong Va. surrendering for having sold country to enemy's hand. The Colonel Commanding Brigade respectfully requests that this woman be kept on the North side of the river or within the limits of this Brigade.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servt.

[Signature]

[Name]

1st Brigade
11th Massachusetts
War Dept. Wash. City
July 3. 1861

L. L. Palmer
Judge Advocate

Orders thus herein
be discontinued on oath
of Allegheny, to that
Journeys would not
John L. Williams be
ordered on oath of all
Pennar, and not to
Governor of Philadelphia
the further orders.

[Signature]

Received July 13th.
War Department  
Washington City  
February 3rd, 1863

The Superintendent
of
Old Capitol Prison

Will discharge
Charles Lee, on oath of allegiance; James
Durall, on oath of allegiance; and not to go
south of Philadelphia till further order and
John D. Williams an same condition as Durall.

By order of Lieut. of War

(Signed) E. O. Tinker

A true copy

N. T. Colly
Lt. Col. U.S. Army

Permit Under

O. C. P. 1438

Sent to Elman, N.Y.
War Department
Washington, D.C.
May 14, 1863

L. C. Turner
May 14, Judge Advocate

Order that Captain William W. Smith and G. A. Harding, Civil Engineers, be discharged from military service on account of their insubordination.

S. O. 76

Act. Sec. War, July 8, 1863.
War Department,
Washington City
February 7th, 1865

Wm. T. Wood Esq.
Capt. Old Capitol Prison

You will discharge from custody, on taking the oath of allegiance, Connor Donnelly, William Southall and Silas Hardman (colored)

By order of Secy. of War
(Signed) L. H. Turner
Judge Advocate

True Copy
W. T. Call
St. Co 6 Capt. Dept.
Hans D. Van Cleve, General
Adjutant of the Provision
Aug. 1st, 1872.

J. W. Van Cleve, Enlisted

Formed the following named prisoners:
Richard W. Mahon, Fits
Will M. Daniel (B.C.)
R. A. Chandler (Cold)

Charged with running whiskey outside of the
Lines... Papers enclosed.

T. W. Chapman

Sec'd Feb. 12, 1872.
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
Defences South of Potomac,

Alexandria, Va., Feb 12th, 1865.

S. Ingraham

Defences north of Potomac

I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following named men:

Richard Mahoney, Citizen arrested for smuggling whiskey outside the lines. Statement as above enclosed.

William M. Daniel, smuggling whiskey outside the lines. Statement as above enclosed.


S. colonel

Very respectfully,

Your ob. serv.

[Signature]

Capt. Thos. Grainger

Def. com. of Potomac
Provlst Marshal's Office,

Brigt. Ethan Allen, Va., 12th June, 1864.

Permission is granted to

To take to

For the use of

one m. Glass, one m. galled shoes, three 1/3d quarts of coffee, one coat, four shirts, four 1/3d quarts of meal, one pair of shoes, one 1/3rd of a cape, 2 muskets.

Permission expires 16th Dec., 1865.

By order of COL. H. H. WELLS,

Provlst Marshal General Defences South of Potomac.

Robert Logan

Captain and Provost Marshal.
Provost Marshal's Office,  
Fort Ethan Allen, Va. 1 Feb. 1865.
Permission is granted...
Richard Mahony

To take...
Herbert Davis

For the use...

One 1st. Sal. June...
Ten 1st. Calico...

One 1st. December...

Six Braces...

One 3d. Oct...

Subject to approval of Maj. Genl. H.L. Abbot.

Permission expires...
Feb. 1865.

By order of COL. H. H. WELLS,
Provost Marshal General Defences South of Potomac.

Robert Clark
Captain and Provost Marshal.
 denne that he knew anything of the case in the house — was long placed & taken the hand out by 

Armsby & 3 Kent & 

Oliver.
Statement of Scott Clements

July 30, 1866

Says: He did not know there was any whisky in the barrel. Owns one barrel with McDaniels, was down on Christmas but did not take any flour out for him.

Robert Collier

Co. H 9th Maryland
R. D. S. P. B.  
Office, 23rd  
July 1834.

Respectfully referred  
S. C. Appahon, for the  
report of Mahony, confederate  
with the attempts to  
smuggle 14 feblons, 
they over the bridge and sail  
off. The list  
Clement, was supposed  
for the matter. Clement  
also denies all knowledge  
there no means of  
establishing any further  
connection.  

By order,  
R. D. S. P.
Office Bully. D. C.
Washington, D. C.
Feb. 13, 1865

Said to have referred to Capt.
McDaniel, a. d. c. x. c. a.
27 A.D. for investigation
of these cases, except
McDaniel who was
not here at this office.

Dep. As. of War

C. Endorses

Charge preferred. Mar. 3
Statement of Richard Mahoney.

Says he owns the keg. Got it from an Irishman on 6" St. Can't remember the name. The Irishman put it in a barrel for him and sent it to the Market House in Georgetown. Cost $2.25 per gal. Did not know Mcdaniel carried any out before. And never carried any out for him, and the same with regard to Clemens et al.

Joe Mahoney is his father, and the flour was for himself, because he got the whiskey and going to have a party, keg contains ten gallons.

Robert Mahoney
Cost $17.00 Mon.
Provost Marshal's Office,
Fort Ethan Allen, Va.
February 3rd, 1865

Gentlemen:

I send you three persons arrested at Chain Bridge for smuggling whiskey and other articles without permit, also their permits, and statements.

I have suspected M. Daniels, and Clemens, for some time but had not been able to fix my plan to catch them until this time. I left directions at the Chain and Aqueduct bridges for their arrest; they were taken yesterday with the articles sent to you by guards. Mahony is the party who had the whiskey in the barrel, I had no suspicion of him until day before yesterday when these three parties came together.

Very Respectfully,

Robert Clarke
Captain For Man.
Medical Purveyors Depot
Washington Feb. 22nd/65

Richard Mahoney has been employed at this Depot for a long time. I consider him an honest and loyal man.

Wm White (Drugist)

All I know of this case is contained in my lettered report made last day after commitment.

Wm. L. Swan

$2.35
July 14, 1865

Refers me care of Samu

Being sent from Col. W. C. Scott

This day I forward to Maj. Scott

1214 Sussex St. Phil.

Refers me care Hon. H. L. More

Same care & state I forward to

Bry. G. S. Hooper 26 & 6 City
Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Army operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point, Va.
February 10, 1865.

Col.: By direction of the Provost Marshal General, I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following prisoners:


J. Shetford, Mich. 35th, James Fassin


James Sullivan & Phillip Hunsperger

Enclosed a communication addressed to Brig. Gen. Hayes, Prov. Mar. Genl., N. Y. 2nd Div. Army, requesting that these must be forwarded to the Commissary General of Subsistence. I also forward the Rebel shin bones for disposition of the same. Enclosed are Respectfully yours,

Col. J. Ingraham

1st Lt. Potter

1st Mar. Genl. 3rd

Capt. Thomas
Office, Pro. Man., Governor,
Want to prosecute against
Rory Smith,
Feb 11th 1866.

[Signature]
Dept of Police.

{Blurred text}

[Signature]

[Blurred text]

[Blurred text]
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

ARMIES OPERATING AGAINST RICHMOND.

City Point, Va.
July 11th, 1863.

Colonel,

I have the honor to forward to you herewith papers in reference to Samuel Ewing and Thomas Weekly. These papers were forwarded to you on the 10th inst. but the enclosed papers were accidentally left here.

Very Respectfully,
[Signature]
Col. J. Ingraham

[Signature]
P. B. Poole

[Signature]
Ralph German

[Signature]
J. D. Potter

[Signature]
Washington, D.C.
Can I help you, sir?

Have you tried my Chili?

I recommend the spicy one.

Could I have some information on local attractions?

We can help you with that. Would you like to know about historic sites or modern attractions?
To:

L. J. Dunn

Maj. Gen. Judge Advocate

Order that Dr. Luke Adam, age 46, a Scotchman, be released on oath of allegiance and not to go out of the state without further orders.

Dated: New York, May 13, 1863
War Department
Washington City
Feb. 11th, 1865

Superintendent of Old Capitol Prison

You will discharge [redacted] and [redacted] on oath of allegiance and not to go south of the Potomac till further order.

These days were committed for my investigation.

(Signed) C. C. Turner
Judge Advocate

A true copy
R. F. Colby
Dec'd 18th, 1866
A. D. L. 14656
A. H. S. C. Feb 25th

Chas. D. Tompkins
Capt. of Mus.

Forward John, Niles, A. Mathew, A. Knuffel,
Land, Henry Baden,
citizens charged with
Embeyling Public prof-

35-

Clergy

Rec. Phil. Feb. 25th
Assistant Quarter Master's Office,  
Corner 324 and 6 Streets,  
Washington, D.C., Feb 25, 1865  

Colonel W. Grinnell  
Provost Marshal  
Washington, D.C.  

Sir:  
I have the honor to state  
Secretary of War has caused (Cabinet)  
orders to be issued for the protection  
of the City at Curtoon Point.  
Second and Third Districts.  
Their officers there, have  
been specially requested and ordered to  
perform their duties.  
Believing that their full effect should be  
stretched with the volunteer effort  
of the people and from all the best interests  
of the State.  

Very Respectfully  
Your Mo. Obly  
U.S. H. Brewster  

James John Bell—W. H. Knox—  
Alabama—Mississippi—Kentucky  
Sent to C. S. A. Feb 26, 1865.
Red Pro Post Marshal Office
14657 Washington D.C.
February 17 1863

O'Beirne, J.R.
Rajft & acting Pro Mar.

Grand Jury Charge & Specifications against Thomas E. Herbert a page
Master in the employ of the Court.
Also a Statement of the above
named man

Citizen

Recorder, 1863
Office of Probate Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., February 15, 1865.

Colonel T. Ingraham
Probate Marshal General

Respectfully,

I have the honor to transmit herewith Charge and Specifications against Thomas E. Herbst, a major minter in the employ of the U.S. Government, together with a statement of his indebtedness in confinement at this Office.

Very Obdtly,

Jno. H. O'Brien
Probate Marshel

Washington, D. C.
Office: Deer Park Place

Mr. J. Satery
Baker and Triumph

Forward the following named prisoners: J. F. Jan. Mullin and J. H. Stanley
To be forwarded to Brig. Paul. Hager, also
Rwos. Schlauder and Peter Mott, to be forwarded to Brig. Paul Hager.

Citizen...

Neb. State, Feb'y 1940
Office of the Provost Marshal General,
ARMIES OPERATING AGAINST RICHMOND.

City P.O. Feb 14 65.

Col. J. Ferguson
Br. Mar. Gen'l
R.C. H. of Potomac

Colonel,

By direction of the Provost Marshal General, I have the honor to forward to your orders guard - prisoners as follows. JQ James Mullin and James Stanley to be forwarded to Brig. Gen. Hayes, with enclosed communication, also. Reni Schneider alias Peter Matt, to be forwarded, with communication, Same as above.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient St.,

From J. Potter
Capt. R. Sp. Mar

Ford to Brig. Gen'l. Hayes
My city, with papers, Feb. 24 65.
Forwards Henry In Lake, with charge & specification. Also assiner Henry Jerim.
Office of Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 18th, 1863.

Col. J. A. Ingraham,
Provost Marshal General
Defence North of Potomac.

Colonel:

I have the honor respectfully to forward the person of Henry M. Lake, with charge and specification, also as witness, Henry Jerome, together with the sworn deposition of said Jerome.

Sarn, Colonel,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

J. H. O'Keefe,
Major and Prov. Mar.
Dist. of Columbia.

Deposition with charges
Fort W. Maj. James, D. C. 22 A.D.
Office of the Enrolment Office

O'Brien, J. R.
Major 2nd Massachusetts

Present:

August Vibehring
Madam
W. Hoffman
T. H. Repler

Washing ton, D. C., with
charge of superintendence.

Citizens

Received from Tuesday 20th
Office of Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,
Washington, D. C., Feb. 20th 1808.

Col. D. Ogilby.
Provost Marshal General.
Defence North of Potomac.

Col.:

I have the honor respectfully,
to forward the plans of August Stehling &
Madam Hoffman "The Kepler", late of 2248, 11th St.,
Washington D. C., with changes & specifications.

Gen. Colon
Very Respectfully,
Your Ob. Serv.

J. R. O'Beirne
Major 2nd Oct. Br. Inf.,
Dist of Columbia

Your's truly
[Signature]
Office of the Secretary General

Apothecary

April 21st 17

H. W. High
Col. H. Smith

Forwards Dr. H. Hobbs
and Rev. W. Foray, Esq.

N. C. Weigart

Necd. July 21st 17
To: Brig. Genl. Wm. Keck
Def. posts of Potomac.

I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following two men:—
Richard A. Webster and George H. Spee.

They were found on the 17th of the month of May, Warder, some 4 miles below Accoynville. Webster acknowledged that he had been in the Rebel Service. They were hired by Mr. Warder to get food at I had 12 dollars for himself which appeared strange when they can get $25 for cow and corn; they have been seen with arms in their hands, within a week. They had in turn a short time ago and came through the lines in another instant past.

Very Respectfully yours, Obg. Sams

[Signature]

Col. W. H. Hardee
Def. of Nat. of Potomac.

Copy of letter to Gen. Sams

Investigation
Central Grand Arm.
Feb 17, 1865.

Respectfully submitted,

Ricky states that he is a slave deserter - took the oath at Portman, and now is in the south.

The got transportation from the South, to Baltimo.

Ricky stayed there a week, returned to Nashville, and was joined with a man named Cookley of Nashville. They both sold for government. They went, at once, to THREE (3) miles this side of Vienna to look for government. I sent, at once, to THREE (3) miles this side of Vienna to look in January. He continued crouching until Saturday, 17th, 1865. Left Monday, 18th, about daylight for Nashville, being too old to hike his horse to Nashville. He was coming to the for a better job, was arrested by the posse of our own line, about two (2) miles from the Potomac.

Carleigh's case is the same with Bush. I respectfully recommend, if their story be corroborated by the records, that they be released on such conditions as you deem proper.

By command

Martin Leeman

Office P. W. B. Dec 26, 1865

Res. Returned, does Bush claim about this time by named transportation.

015.

Cathedral.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Head Quarters Dep. of P.'s
Near St. Louis, Mo.

January 13th 1865

Colonel

Provision Marshal
Washington, D.C.

Colonel

I have the honor to forward
under Guard. A. P. Carleile and W. R. Burby, accused by the Rebels of this Reig,
on the following Charges
"Being outside the
Rebel lines, without authority."
Upon the receipt of
James, Grant Cold \\
Andrew Johnson, as the
Charged of 750, against the
does constitute offenses
trouble by any military
the troops

U.S. 1964

Washington
Office, Judge Advocate
District, D.C.

July 1, 1863
Headquarters Department of Washington,  
OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,  
Washington, D.C., Oct. 9, 1865.

Col. C. Longstaff,  
Adjutant Gen.,  
Col.,  

Dear Sir,

Your request for a copy of the charges and specifications against these citizens have, this day, been referred through your office, to Maj. Gen. O’Beire, Col. ...  

With endorsement that the attempts to withdraw all facts in the charges of the present charges against them do not constitute offenses punishable by any military tribunal. Should any evidence be found these facts to also...
February 13, 1865

O'Brien J.R.

Forwards Peterson Walking with charge of Provision stores as witness Charles F. Harriss (Col.)

Cite
Office of Provoct Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., February 13th, 1863.

Col. T. Ingraham
Provoct Marshal General
Defences north of Potomac,
Coloni:

I have the honor respectfully to forward the person of Peterman Walker (Col) with charge and specificatiion, also as witness Charles H. Harrison (Col) to avoid the necessity of returning them to these Head Quarters.

Surn. Colonel,

Very Respectfully,

Your Olf. Sent.

J.R. O'Brien
Seqd of Columbia.
14665

Jas. F. O'Brien

May 6th 1865

Forwards Peter A. Regan

and Andrew B. Taylor

Citizens late Special Agents of the Secretary of War, and

Ordered that they be Confirmed in Office Beyond Four

Years to Prevent Changes and

Confusion


Read into Feb. 3rd
Office of Probost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D.C., Feb'y 3rd 1865.

Col. J. Ingraham
Proost Marshal General
Defence Western of Potomac
Col.: I have the honor, respectfully, to forward Peter A. Recker and Andrew D. Taylor (citizens) with request that you forward them to Central Guard House to await charge and specification from their Ins. Prof. Dam. Col.,

Very Respectfully,
Your Ob. Servt.

[Signature]

C. 9 30, 1865.

[Signature]

Major in City of Columbia

[Signature]
Reb. 14666
August Veiling
Madam Kepler
Feb 27th 1665
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 31, 1865.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release
the persons of August Vehring and Madame
Hoffman, now in your custody,
and having given security for their
appearance to answer charges against them.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Col. and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Adjutant
Statement
of
Sallie Fowler
STATIONMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the Evidence against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) Darius Scott
County, State of Missouri was captured about the day of
1863 in Ray County, by Capt. L. Jeffries
and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Making Clothing for Rebel Ashaelos.

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.

(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.) One day in the month of September or October 1864, Capt. L. Jeffries, a rebel ashrael, ordered me to make a shirt for him. And knowing the character of this men was afraid to refuse. And even if I also aware of the rebel in 1864.

I received said prisoner from Col. J. W. Matthews.

(Signed for and under in my official capacity of Arch P. Mason, about the day of February 1865, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

from the State of Missouri.

(Signed in charge of.)

and leaves this Post on the day of February 1865.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

Captain Arch P. Mason
November 16th, 1865.

Died Maggie Brown, a Democrat at this place. Makes the following statement: I am nineteen years of age, reside in, Fair County, Ill. Post Office, Millville, Ill. One day after the battle of Antietam, came to this house. We said he wanted some Chester. Promptly came in the room, asked if he was a Democrat, he replied that he was a Confederate soldier from Union Army, and belonged to Webster company. "Died, Burt Fonder, was on the train at the time. I went away for certain. This day, 18th, I paid call, saw in the room at the time, he said that he wanted the picture. I was always ready, made over and left it. Burt Fonder, the man that his name was. Yes, I would have reported the facts to the Confervean at Robinson's. But there were no one there until the bushwhacker went out of the corral. Now I do not think it was enough to report. Deaver saw my bushwhacker and left the one that was at the Finches. That Tuesday of November, 1865.

Maggie Brown

Subscribed before me this 20th day of November 1865.

[Signature]

Capt. Jesse Parker
Mrs. Sarah Stover, a prisoner at this post, makes the following voluntary statement: I am 19 years of age. Resided at my father's in Mills County, Missouri. At the time of the fight at Lexington in 1861 I made a Yank for the use of the Confederate soldiers. The ladies in the vicinity made clothes to send and went with the rest. The clothing was delivered to Mrs. Hamer Kraft, to be sent to Lexington. In the summer of 1864, while Melvin's men were equipped in the vicinity of Millville, one of his men by the name of John came to my father's house and told Mrs. Maggie Price, my sister Betty and I to each make a shirt for them, and we did so. He used no threats, but as my father was in company with a Kansas man in the store. We thought that if we did not make them they would a way might be. I knew it was my duty to report their presence to the authority. I was afraid to do it. Some men who had been captured and had reported were cut off.

Authority: Sallie Stover

Subscribed to before me this 2nd day of February A.D. 1865

[Signature]

Capt. Acted for Marshall
Headquarters, District of North Missouri,  
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE  
Macon  
St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 2, 1863  

Special Orders  

Hall  

Sent William J. Hagan, 4th Co. 11th, with six guards will proceed by first train to St. Louis Mo. in charge of the following prisoners to Mr.  
John Maloney, George W. Thomas, Daniel H. O'Neeman, Simon  
Lund, Patrick Lane, Walter Simpson, Van Holt, John  
St. Maron, Maggie Brown, Allie D. Howard, Bettie A.  
Howard, and Jeremiah Sweat.  

Upon Mr. Hagan's arrival in St. Louis he will turn  
over the prisoners to Col. J. H. Baker, Capt. W. K. dave, taking  
his receipt for the same and report to their Head Quarters  
as soon as practicable. Transportation to St. Louis will  
be furnished from this office.  

[Signature]  

Regard of Brig. Genl. Thode  

R. A. DeBolt  
Maj. Genl. D. R. M.  

Col. J. H. Baker  

St. Louis, Mo.
Head Quarters Dist North Wyo
Office 3rd Vnr.

Washita Nov 1st 1865

Col

I have the honor to transmit herewith
the papers together with the prisoners in charge of
William D. Fagan Lt. 9th U.S. I.
The females simply made clothing for volunteers
men. And it may seem strange to you, that we
would forward females that are guilty of so slight
an offense. But these girls live in a neighborhood
where such notorious guerrillas are fed, clothed,
harbored, and in order to have peace in this country
if we can not catch the guerrillas themselves,
we must do the next best thing, imprison them
who harbor, conceal, feed and clothe them. I hope
Col. You may concur with me in my opinion in this
regard. I at present see no prospect of muzzling
them off, so I forward them hoping you may
house them, safely.

I am Col.

Very Respectfully

[Signature]

Col A. Baker

St Louis 11th

[Signature]
February 27th, Mrs. Bessie. You look so promising at the post office the following day. I was twenty-one years of age, write to Helvellyn Roy County. We spent our time in the month of September in October. On one of your letters, you mention the name of the town where we are. On the 27th, Mrs. Maggie, also our sister, is in the room, and she said there was three girls and they could make them. My father was in the town, and he knew that.

We discussed various topics, and I was afraid to say otherwise, than to make them laugh at the expense of the other married girls, because a chat was not as easy as my self.

Did you make any threats at the time? He was at your house, if you could not reach the place.

Did he order you to make them, and I was afraid to refuse.

Did you ever see any of the other schoolmates at Helvellyn, and yes, I saw them pass through once, wherein was points and towns.

Did you know it was your duty to refuse this to your kinder friends.

Once, I thought it was, but ess, even was a fool to refuse to, until the buckwhackers were.
As we rode out of the County, thus & did not think it worth while to report,

Do you make any clothing for the rebels in 1861?

And I made one overcoat and helped to make another one. They were torn up with some other clothing. These were collected together at the neighbors and sent to the rebels. I think they were sent to Pilgrims after the battle for the wounded soldiers.

Do you know any others that came for or gave clothing to the rebels at the Rebecca,

Yes, I do not know for certain of any one, but have heard that the following parties gave clothing:

- Mr. Henry Taylor
- Mrs. Joseph Boston
- Dr. Alfred Austin
- Mrs. W. Cotton
- Dr. John Wild
- Dr. C. Groves
- Dr. Washington
- Mrs. Nicholas
- Mrs. David
- Mrs. Sarah Ford
- Mrs. Perry
- Mrs. Waddam

As there was the clothing collected at our encampment, did you take the cloth you wore,

Yes, I think the cloth was taken to Miss Bounds, but do not know when the clothing was collected together.

I understand that Miss Bounds had some cloth, some clothing at Pilgrims after the battle was over.

[Signature]
Subscribed before me this, 1st day of February, A.D. 1863.

R.S. Kendrick

Capt. A. B. Rhoads
Headquarters, District of North Missouri,
Provost Marshall's Office,
St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 10, 1865

Col,

The two M'rs. Crawler and M'rs. Brier, manifest a desire to take the oath and leave the State. If they will do so, I would respectfully request that they be released upon their terms. This is the last known to me upon the 10th of their leaving for St. Louis, the train being ready to start. I have not time to change the papers, or I would thus deal with them myself. This much by way of explanation.

Dear Col,

Geo. O. Scott

R. & D. Balf

My dear Sir,

Col. J. M. Baker
St. Louis, Mo.
Statement of Better Handler
STATEMENT, to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with
the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St.
Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against
the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this state-
ment and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) W. J. Bette
County, State of Nebraska
was captured about the 27th day of February
1861 in Ray County, by Capt. J. D. Peppin
and is charged with the following offense, namely:
Seeking shorts for brother bitches.

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence) — One of Holder's band
of bushwhackers — on the bank of the Platte River in October, was
caught with orders for him to leave the scene, stating the character of the scene — he made
it — and in 1861, knew for it.

I received said prisoner from Capt. J. D. Peppin, in my official capacity of
the 27th day of February 1861, and send him forward to
from the State of Nebraska

He is sent in charge of Capt. J. D. Peppin, and leaves this Post on the 6th day of February 1861.

(Signature of the officer who sends the prisoner)
Statement of
maggie Price
STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with
the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St.
Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the Evidence against
the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this state-
ment and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner)  
Miss Addie Price of Ray

County, State of Missouri was captured about the 5th day of December
1863 in Ray County, by Capt. D. Lippin

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Washing a Child for a Bushwhacker

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

One day in the month of December or October 1863 on one of the roads
said of bushwhackers came to Capt. Lippin, where she was washing. And asked her to make a
shirt; knowing the character of the man was afraid to molest her.

I received said prisoner from Capt. D. T. Lippin of Ray County
at one o'clock in my official capacity of Asst. Prov. Marshal.
I ordered her to the Post at Shiloh, about the 5th day of February
1864, and send her forward to the Post for the following purpose:

He is sent in charge of Jno. W. Lynch, Post Major, and leaves this Post on the
16th day of February 1864.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

Cpt. M. A. H. T. W. M.
Report of Citizens arrested and placed in Confinement at Albuquerque, N. M., on the 16th of February, 1866.

Respectfully forwarded.

A. B. SHINN
Capt. 3d U. S. Artillery
Commanding
Report of Olquez arrested by Poste Marshal and placed in Confinement at Albuquerque, N. Mexico from the 12th to the 16th of January 1868.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Place of Confinement</th>
<th>Alliance</th>
<th>Charge(s)</th>
<th>Remark</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1868</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Served</td>
<td>Released February 20 to underpoor Allen design.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Anaas Ay</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1867</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Arrested</td>
<td>Transferred to the former 5th U.S. Infantry and sent to Fort Bowie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Andrés Munoz</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1868</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Arrested</td>
<td>Transferred to the former 5th U.S. Infantry and sent to Fort Bowie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Juan Martinez</td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1868</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Arrested</td>
<td>Transferred to the former 5th U.S. Infantry and sent to Fort Bowie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Salvador Chavez</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1867</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Arrested</td>
<td>Transferred to the former 5th U.S. Infantry and sent to Fort Bowie.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Poste Marshal Office
Albuquerque, New Mexico
February 10th, 1868

D.B. Shimer
Captain 5th U.S. Infantry
Poste Marshal
Report of Citizens arrested and held in Confinement at Albuquerque N.M. from the 10th to the 20th of February 1868.

Head Quarters
Albuquerque N.M.
February 22d 1868

Respectfully forwarded,
J.B. Shivers
Captain 33rd Artiz
Commanding
Report of Citizens arrested by Forest Marshal and placed in Confinement at Albuquerque, New Mexico from the 10th to the 26th day of February 1865.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date of arrest</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Charge and c.</th>
<th>Remark</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Francisco Ag.</td>
<td>Dec. 18th 1864</td>
<td>Joliet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Andreas Harris</td>
<td>Dec. 20th 1864</td>
<td>Albuquerque</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Francisco Ag.</td>
<td>January 8th 1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Manuel Chavez</td>
<td>February 2nd 1865</td>
<td>Albuquerque</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reported to Major General B. F. Butler, commanding the Quarter Master General Department, Fort Sumner, for further action. Report by B. F. Butler in compliance with instructions from Department of War, Major General A. E. B. Halleck.

Forest Marshall Office.
Albuquerque, New Mexico.
February 28th 1865.

Capt. B. F. Butler, commanding.
Forest Marshal.
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, July 10th, 1865

Colone

As a matter of courtesy I forward a list of Members of the Legislature holding the offices as violators of the Constitution:

- R.B. Bell, 1st Auditor of Court House, $1870 per annum
- Louis L. Weiss, Postmaster
- John C. Carter, Sheriff
- John M. Hasanaepl, Clerk, At-Dire, 1870
- John H. Montare, Clerk, 1870
- John Carter, Sheriff, Concordia
- John Sullivan, Sheriff, At-Dire, 1870
- Robert P. Jones, District Clerk, 1870
- John F. Purcell, District Clerk

1800
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, 1865

Representatives

J. F. Bradle, A. F. Street, Anson, 1800
J. A. Skelley, 1800.

James B. W. F. S. and A. Dept. 900.


Henry Brown, Anson 900.


W. W. Miller, 1800.

James Deane 1800.

The Infram, Sergeant Police 1200.


E. Gallagher 1800.

W. M. E. M. Sergeant Police 1200.

W. Egan 1200.

W. E. Ever, Clerk of Records 900.

S. M. P. D. W. D. Sheriff 900.

J. M. Kavanagh, Official Police, 900.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Salary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. Craigie</td>
<td>Writer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Foley</td>
<td>State Apepar</td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Haran</td>
<td>Apepar</td>
<td>2100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. McDartie</td>
<td>Debt Collector</td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel Miller</td>
<td>Commissioner of Public Debt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Schelang</td>
<td>Apepar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. A. Hopkins</td>
<td>Clerk &amp; Engr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. Kelly</td>
<td>Clerk &amp; Engr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Chauncey</td>
<td>Public Auditor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wholesale hardware & fixtures 109
Double offices 26

Yours truly,
DAHLE representative
M. L.
Office U.S. Military Telegraph

The following telegram received at New Orleans:

12 No. 1st 1865

From Capt. [illegible] M

Dated, 1st May, 1865.

Very, Gen'l S.A. Hurlbut

Cnclng.

As to the Cotton of White and

Hun House, I respectfully report that the character

of the parties is very bad. They are the father and sister

of the veteran Thomas White. The Cotton was brought

in on Treasury permit, coming only products raised

within the lines of actual military occupation. There

was no military safe conduct. I did not consider

the product in question as raised within the lines, suspi-

cion fraud. I directed the Cotton to be held during

investigation, finding upon examining that they appear

ed to be non-fraudulent intentions respecting the Cotton,

considering the past practice here. I directed the Cotton
to be released but I declined to allow each person to go to A. O. and with my approval the parties selected W. H. Goodale as their agent to receive the Cotton now turned over. I also required the parties in question to leave this place by some convenient way. Their permit was left here, in proper facility to send the Cotton to A. O. upon proof the parties were detained here about two days while I was trying to arrest Virginia White according to order.

Geo T Andrews
Br. 7. Candy Dist.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, February 12th, 1863.

Official copy respectfully furnished to Commanding General, Military Division of West Mississippi for his information.

Jno. H. Hunt
Captain of Artillery
Morning Report of

Arthur J. Prentiss

2d. Rampart St.

for July 12, 1865
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Committed</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Treadle Thomas</td>
<td>Oct 6, 1863</td>
<td>Bull &amp; Robinson P.W. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Harvey John</td>
<td>Dec 1, 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Logan Fuller</td>
<td>Jan 21, 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Frank Benini</td>
<td>Nov 23, 1865</td>
<td>Combatant against Robert &amp; Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dray Cooper A.</td>
<td>Dec 21, 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Holden Cooper</td>
<td>July 9, 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Benjamin W. M.</td>
<td>July 9, 1865</td>
<td>A.D. 4 yrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Parrett A.</td>
<td>July 11, 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Received)

(Released)

1 

Prescomish A. 

(Released)

1 

Fereant Henri 

July 13, 1865 

Col H. Robinson P.W. G. 

Released Aug 14, 1865 

In charge of said Officer 

Refer to attend the Court 

By order of T.R. Jr.

J.D. Combs

Laid Sept 25, Ohio W.V. 

J.C. Combs

1849
Acknowledged receipt of 
A. H. Anson, Jr.,
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue

Dr. B. H. Anson

Received for
Office of the Postmaster General
25.0. 25.00
Headquarters, Military Division of West Mississippi, 
Office of the Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, La., February 5, 1865

To: Capt. F. Brown

This [handwritten text]

I am directed by the Prov. Maj. Gen. of the Division to announce your acceptance of the applications of Mathias F. Brown and Christian F. Brown, who are now declared from further imprisonment. I am, therefore, happy to add that you are at present

Capt. Maj., U.S.A.

Capt. Maj., U.S.A.
Received of Captain J. F. Bradford, 26th U.S. Col. and Provost Marshal of the Court of Orleans, the articles enumerated in the accompanying inventory of furniture contained on house No. 197 Calonne Street, City of New Orleans.

Oda Meier
Act. Sec. Capt.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boy Glass</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashtray</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music Box</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oud</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fringe Picture</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darius' Room</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plated Teller</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass Goblets</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apples</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Trays</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casserole Dish</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molasses Jars</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Bowls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bread Plates</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folds Dresser</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brush</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coke Coolers</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovens</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refrigerators</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bales</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pecks</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish Hooks</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kegs</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Salts</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerosene Lamps</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckets</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sitsue New York Cord</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Small Bell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Red E of Henry Clay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cu. Red Bunkets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Old Fashioned</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Port Co., 1 Grammre Doug. Dbl. Hdc. Sede Reed, Locked, 1d. Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Gas Burner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Rifle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Sword</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;2 1/2 Story Front Rm.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Picture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Cotton Blanket</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/4 Yd. Cotton Flannel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Hefel Mattress</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Light Stencil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Pool Rack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Tracery Rocker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 &quot;Ph. Spread&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 &quot;Ph. Sheets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 &quot;Ph. Pillow Case&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Back Rm. 3d.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Single Mattress</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sh. Do</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Sh. Sheets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Bucket</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cu. Feather Pillow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mosquito Bars</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Large Rect.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Small Picture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dressing Mirror</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Large Bedstand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Single Mattress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Flax Pile Blanket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mahogany Bar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Marble Plinth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Small Picture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Lithograph au frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Pink, Rose Chamber Rocking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3rd Floor Gallery Room</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Crowned High Stand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Light Stand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Looking Glass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Easy Chair 'Hair'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Paw Seat-Chair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Single Beds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Feather Pillows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sheep Bedding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Front Room Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Commode Armchair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Light Stand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Oak Chair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Pink, Rose Chamber Rocking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Rock Room' Attic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bureau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Height Chair - Hotting on Floor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Red Picture - 4 Feather Pillows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ice Cream Van</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light Stand</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanger</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food Chutes</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantry</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wash Stand</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>towel</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armocc</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pails</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chairs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont Maple Sofas</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easy Chair</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocker</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuffled Footstools</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre Table</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Dutchish Chair</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massage Table</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engravings</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Photographs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oiled</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nest</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oiled Furniture</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Painting</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoganey Bookcase</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140 Stained Wood Bookcases</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoganey Extension Table</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oiled Table</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oiled Painting</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoganey Desk</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoganey Bookcase</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoganey Bookcase Extension Table</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oiled Table</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoganey Desk</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oiled Painting</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoganey Desk</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Grand Total: $350
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shawl, Armet, Passki</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawl, Armet, Passki</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crook, Fringe, Rake</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rake, Crook, Emma, Rake</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champagne, Cigar</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chop, Cheese</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prunes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chop, Luke, Hands</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chop, Luke, Hands</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small House, Plans</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine, French, Pictures</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large Photographs, Portrait, Family</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water, 1/2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small step, Ladder</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refrigerator</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mud Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford Hat, Rack</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stair, Carpet, Stairs, 1st, 2nd, Front, Room</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahogany, Picture, Stool, Cabinet</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Mattress</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feather, Blanket, 4, Allen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahogany, Dressing, Bureau</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, Decor, window</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble top, Stand</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bess, Room, Chinese, Chamber, 1st, 2nd</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Grand total: $875.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Unit Price</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Par Gov</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Pair, Engraving Book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Engraving Book</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Eye, Gold-Plated Rocker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Ingram, Castel on Frame</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Small Rye</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Abbott-Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Eye, Theodore Shackle</td>
<td></td>
<td>24.00</td>
<td>48.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dressing Room</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Mahogany Marble Top Side Table</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Theodore Shade</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.75</td>
<td>3.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foot</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Crescent Cream</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.98</td>
<td>12.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Easy Rocker (w/ back shell)</td>
<td></td>
<td>9.98</td>
<td>9.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Mahogany Marble Top Side Washstand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Arms Chair reclining chair</td>
<td></td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Eye, Petit Chamber Archery</td>
<td></td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Theodore Shade</td>
<td></td>
<td>3.75</td>
<td>3.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Lithograph frame</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Ingram, Castel on Floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Third Story Hall</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Oil Saculary</td>
<td></td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Octagon Rolent Pedestal</td>
<td></td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, New Mattress</td>
<td></td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Porter Rocker</td>
<td></td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Eye, Small family Portrait</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Eye, Greening Ingram Carpet - floor</td>
<td></td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Carried forward**: 89.17

**Total**: 133.67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Cottage Bedhead</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornet Headboard</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattan Allens</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattan Rocker</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabinet Glass</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble Top for Center Table</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seating</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dressed Bureau</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresser</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perilite</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perilite Dishes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rug on Hallway Carpet on Flax</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rug on Hallway Carpet on Flax, Sunken Attic</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattan Side Chair</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen Pantry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salad Dish</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutlery Set, Soup and Cafe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Captains,

Enclosed I return the receipt as desired. The matter is satisfactory, only I expected to make an exchange for doctor's receipt. I have the honor to remain,

Very Respectfully,

Your servant,

Ottoman

To

Capt R.F. Braden

Portнт Marshal

Proft Col.
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, July 7th 1866.

Commanding Officer, Police Jail.

You will confine the body of Mr. Mallett & John W. Goeing, charged with allowing Permits by T. D. Robinson, to be held unto further orders from these Head Quarters.

By order, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf.

[Signature]

C. [Handwritten name]

Military Police and River Detention.
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office Provost Marshal General,
New Orleans, July 7th, 1863.

Commanding Officer,

P. J. Butler, Major

You will confine the body of John Hallworth, the man
charged with burning your camp, by Capt. B.,
to be held unto further orders from these Head Quarters.

By order, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Feb. 15th 1865

Home

W. W.

[counsel]

At 10 M. October 1865

Requests release of Joseph Elliot
of David Coovan
confined on desertion in Police
Jail for nearly 10 months.
Head Quarters,  
Dept. of the Gulf  
New Orleans Feb. 15th 1863

Respectfully referred to  
Col. Hill, Starving Pro.  
Marshals General of the  
Dept, to know the charges  
against three men and  
whether they can be sup- 
ported by any evidence  
and for recommendat  

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. Hurst  

[Signature]  

Captain Va. L.

Head Quarters, Elliott Co.  
Gorman was arrested Dec.  
28, 1864, earn while since,  
instead of ten months.  
Elliott has this day been  
ordered to proceed to New  
York, not to return during  
the war, in accordance with  
an endorsement from Col.  
Hicks, Prov. Genl. Genl.  
Elliott, Genl. West ella.  
Gorman was arrested by order of Col. Robinson.  
There is no evidence on file  
against him in this office, and  
I would respectfully ask for  
instructions in his case.  

[Signature]  

Col. 72nd Delhi Volts.  
Prov. Marshal Genl.
Head Quarters,
Dept. of the Gulf,
New Orleans June 27th
Respectfully referred to
Col. Starring, Maj. Genl.
Command be released
if there be no evidence
against him.

By Command of

J.T. Stone
Capt. 5th U.S. Inf.
14 Baronnelet St.
New Orleans
Feb 15-66

Lieutenant

Lieutenant,

I have the honor to call your kind attention to the cases of Joseph Elliott and David Cowan who have been in close confinement in the Police Jail arresting by military authority since May last. They were arrested on suspicion that they were in some way connected with the burning of steamboats here in April or May last.

They are not aware, so far as I understand the case, that
any regular charges must against them. I am not aware that the fire itself was established to have been excruciating in its origin.

May I request for them a release? They have been most confined nearly ten months.

Yours truly,

W.W. Haven
of London.
Honoring R.B. and J.F.B.
Prinners of Date to Definit
at 40.31. Bearport at Chemode
for February 13, 1865

Cts

at 20th Bremond, No. 5 for from July 17, 1865

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Brandes Thomas</td>
<td>Charged with smuggling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Brandes James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Haggard John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Pedece John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Lindos Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Payne John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Ashley John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Farmer John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Received

1. Signed J. A. Draper, 1st Lieut. 36th Ohio V. I. W. in Charge.
L.Y. September 3, 1865

14679

Second Court Dept. Lou.

New Orleans Feb'y 13'th 65.

Lieber & Norman

Maj. Jude Admistrator.

Transmits transcripts in the case of prime versus, and states that no records are to be found in the case of Charles Howard, vs. Freeman and Turner Johnson.

Received Feb'y 20th, 1865
Provoost Court Department of the Gulf,  
New Orleans, Feb. 13, 1864

Supt Col Thornton  
A. J. Gen.

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit herewith transcripts in the following cases: John Fitzgibbons, John Shelby, Thos. Calhoun, Mrs. Sonny, J. W. Holts, Cath. Malaka, Cath. Kline, Mrs. Kline, Mary O'Donnelly, Mrs. Santiago, G. Gebelen, J. Morris, J. P. Finney. In the case of Capt. no records are to be found.

Very Respectfully,

John G. Scott

Thos. Sleeper

Supt, Judge Advocate

U. S. Judge District Court.
Head Quarters Depost

Office of the Prov Mouter

Memphie. February 18th 1850

Young Van Ex.
Col' J. B. Samuels

Orders Was Issed to

James Wardin 3rd Dragoons.

One day and night for写的

Putt's, 4th party. Also all

Refugees from plantation of Dr.

W. H. Salcock. And to present his

Bill to this Office for payment.
Head-Quarters Department of Mississippi,

Office of the Provost Marshal's General.

Memphis, Tenn., February 10th, 1865.

My Lord,

Madame,

You will keep Mr. John Rutledge and the party accompanying him, numbering eight, persons in all, 35 miles from here, and forward them to the post where they are to take their march, and forward them to the post where they are to take their march, and forward them to the post where they are to take their march.

You will present your bill at my office for payment, upon the order being complied with.

Very truly yours,

Col. J. J. Harland

Dept. of this.
Charges & Specifications

against

Wm. Margaret

Wm. Emily Mcready

14681

E.B.E. 601 65

H.500 Lafayette District

Thibodaux Febr. 14th 1865

Tyr. tried. Cts

By command of

Maj. Genl. Cameron

O. Campbell

Asst Adjt. Genl

Citizens
 disrupt the day's work. A three-girl party at Mrs. Gray

Two girls and two boys! (Or was it)

A return of the Grey 

Mending 3 laundry bags

By 11-1865
Charges and Specifications against Miss Margaret joy, Mrs. Emily Sparks, and Martha Dunning, residents of the Parish of Assumption, La.

Charge 1st.

Violation of the 5th Article of War

Specification 1st.

For this that the said Margaret joy and Emily Sparks and Miss Martha Dunning, residents of Assumption Parish, State of Louisiana, did, on or about the 24th of January 1865, have in their possession and under their charge, on the shore of Lake Territt, three (3) bundles marked and addressed to the following officers of the so-called Confederate Army: Gen. Nichols, Lieut. Col. Rights, Capt. Winchester and Capt. Flower, containing letters addressed to the said officers and other officers of the Confederate Service, clothing of various kinds, shorts, stockings, handkerchiefs, uniform felonies and other articles for the use of the said officers. Also, did have in their possession, other articles of merchandise consisting of cotton and cotton linens, shoes, boots and other goods, with the purpose of conveying said articles to the said so-called Confederate officers.

All this on the shore of Lake Territt, on the 24th day of January 1865.

Charge 2nd.

Violation of the 5th Article of War

Specification 2nd.

For this that the said Margaret joy and Emily Sparks and Miss Martha Dunning, residents of Assumption Parish, State of Louisiana, did, on or about the 24th of January 1865, have in their possession and under their charge, on the shore of Lake Territt, three (3) bundles marked and addressed to the following officers of the so-called Confederate Army: Gen. Nichols, Lieut. Col.
Righttor, Captain Winchester and Captain Flower.

Containing letters addressed to the said officers and
other officers of the Confederate Service. Clothing of
Various kinds. Shirts, stockings, handkerchiefs, uniform
button and other articles for the use of the said
officers. Also did have in their possession other
Articles of Merchandise consisting of Cotton and
Woolen cloth, shoes boots and other goods, with
the purpose of conveying said articles to the
Said as called Confederate Officers.

All this on the shore of Lake Vermitt on the
24th Day of January 1865.

Charles H. Irwin

Sub 3rd D Company

Officer proving charges

Witnesses

W. H. Langley 3rd D Company

Edward K. Thompson 3rd D

William King 3rd D

Christian Oliver

Other witnesses will be furnished.
W. Dr. 8th. Nov 1865
F. L. H. 2D A. of M. Dec 27, 1865.

Col. Dr. 9th. Upper Arkansas
Fort Riley, Tues. Feb 25, 1865

499

By: C. L. Epperson, A. A. G.
To: Capt. J. H. Williams, A. A. G.

CITIZENS

Reports in pursuance to instructions
contained in Circular of 16th, and
the following men are borne on
report of persons hired by the
Col. L. H. Diet. rendering serv
ice, & paid, as set forth upon
their respective names, viz:

H. D. Jones, Col. J. Scots & Dec
hired Jan. 10/63. $6.00 per day
Edmond Guerrero, Interpreter & Sc.
hired Feb. 13/63. $3.00 per day
William Corby, Scots;

hired Feb. 17/63. $1.00 per day
P. A. J. Russell, Detective
hired Dec. 17/64. $5.00 per day
G. E. Beater, Detective.

hired Dec. 20/64. $5.00 per day

Take the order employing them to be
Received the Draft of the No. 1 Point Grant. Nov. 11th
Respectfully returned. Obediently as far as Scruds are concurred.
Rectified only can be tried from this. Mr. Goff's Rhumb.
By command of

St. George

And

O. M. M. 1856.
Head-Quarters, District of the Upper Arkansas.

Fort Riley, Kansas; 

Capt. J. A. Williams
Acting Adjutant
Dept. of Mo.
Capt.

In accordance to instructions contained in your circular of the 16th Feb'y, I have the honor to report that the following men are done on the report of Persons hired by the Chief of the Dept. of Upper Ark., rendering services, by order of the Commissary Officer of this Dept. and paid as set forth opposite their respective names, viz:

N. D. Jane, Sgt. of Scouts & Dec, hired Jan 10, 1865, $7.00 per day.
Edmund Sweerzee, Inspector & Scout, Feb 13, $5.00.
William Darby, Scout
A. J. Russell, Detective
S. & Beakes

I would respectfully ask that the order employing these men may be approved.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.
Jackson B. Ford

Bounty Bill Observer Act

By: [Signature]

Acting Clerk Acting Clerk
To the Governor, 14th Gen. Regt. Ill. Army  
A.D. Feb 20, 65  

Respectfully referred to Genl.  
Col. Daniel W. Sturges  
Brig. Genl. of the  
Men above mentioned  

are referred to as prisoners of  
war.  

J. C. B.  

Governor  

Citizens  

The Governor, 14th Gen. Regt. Ill. Army  
A.D. Feb 20, 65  

Respectfully submitted by  
A. Franklin  
Adjutant Genl.  

The information that the  
only name on the latest  
List reported on Prisoners  

as prisoners of war is  

that of J. F. Adams  

All other names of the  
Men above mentioned are  

arrested as  

unquestioned citizens.  

J. C. B  

Respectfully referred to the Rev. Mr. Clinton O'F. Park, County Dist.-North. Be for a report as to the standing of these men at home and whether they are proper persons to be set at liberty.

By orders of

Maj. F. Dege

Respectfully, I go to Maj. Dege, 25th. Men who will immediately and honestly investigate and report returning this paper with report.

By orders, Brig. Genl. R.M. Cleck.

Respectfully returned by Capt. R. P. Beaden, Proctor, Ca. of Orleans, who will inquire into reports the facts concerning the manner in which this escape was effected.

Respectfully submitted with the report that after careful investigation, I am unable to find any additional facts in regard to the escape of the convict named Guenue or the tumbrel in which they obtained their tools.

The affair happened immediately after a change of the guard had been made, and before the new hucksters were posted in their duties.

R. P. Beaden
Captain 26th Div. N.C.
Proctor, Marshal

Parish of Orleans
N. Orleans, La., 1845

R. P. Beaden

Proctor, Marshal

Parish of Orleans
N. Orleans, La., 1845

Respectfully submitted with the report that after careful investigation, I am unable to find any additional facts in regard to the escape of the convict named Guenue or the tumbrel in which
General

To the Adjutant-General of the Army.

Having adopted the plan of vigorous and timely measures for the relief of the upper counties of the state, I have the honor to submit the following plan of operations.

The main object is to move the troops of our army in force against the vicinity of Rhinebeck and to concentrate at that point, to secure the enemy from making further efforts to obstruct the advance of our forces. The following is the plan of operations:

1. The division of the army under the command of Major-General Schuyler will move to the vicinity of Rhinebeck and take up a position on the opposite shore of the river, in such a manner as to prevent the movements of the enemy from that direction.

2. The division of the army under the command of Major-General Morgan will move to the vicinity of the Schenectady and take up a position on the opposite shore of the river, in such a manner as to prevent the movements of the enemy from that direction.

3. The division of the army under the command of Major-General Anthony Wayne will move to the vicinity of Saratoga and take up a position on the opposite shore of the river, in such a manner as to prevent the movements of the enemy from that direction.

4. The division of the army under the command of Major-General Johnny Adams will move to the vicinity of the Hudson and take up a position on the opposite shore of the river, in such a manner as to prevent the movements of the enemy from that direction.

5. The division of the army under the command of Major-General Charles Lee will move to the vicinity of the Mohawk and take up a position on the opposite shore of the river, in such a manner as to prevent the movements of the enemy from that direction.

6. The division of the army under the command of Major-General Jonathan Trumbull will move to the vicinity of the Connecticut and take up a position on the opposite shore of the river, in such a manner as to prevent the movements of the enemy from that direction.

7. The division of the army under the command of Major-General Ethan Allen will move to the vicinity of the Massachusetts and take up a position on the opposite shore of the river, in such a manner as to prevent the movements of the enemy from that direction.

Upon the arrival of the above-named divisions, the commander-in-chief will move forward with the main body of the army and take up a position on the opposite shore of the river, in such a manner as to prevent the movements of the enemy from that direction.

The above plan of operations is submitted for your consideration and approval.

John Adams

Adjutant-General of the Army.
The beg of you, General, to see if something can be done for our release, we feel that we should in our country more good were we on the other than to be experienced for me other armed forces. Having been unfortunate enough as to have been

Capt. S. H. Hunt.

... Capt. S. H. Hunt.

Subscribed in my presence, David Malone
this 22nd day of Dec 1864

James Morgan

Chief Inspector

Lt. Col. AND

Richard F. Childress
Office Post Master

New Orleans Feb. 26th 66

Sheaflor C. A.

14684 St. Landy Prison


Office Post Master

Parish of Orleans

New Orleans Feb. 27th 66


E. P. Brandon

Capt 4th N.Y. Cav.
Reps. returned to Capt. R. F. Braden, Pro. Mar. Genl. of the
2d March, 1815.

The affair happened immediately after a
change of the guard had
been made, and before
the new hut kept men
posted in their duties.

R. F. Braden
Captain 26th Inf. N. C.
Corps. Marshal

Respectfully referred to
the report that after careful
investigation, I am unable
to give any additional facts
on account of the escape
of the convict named Gemini
or the manner in which

File
Office. Police Dock.
New Orleans, February 26th. 1865.

Captain,

I have the honor to report that three Carondelet prisoners escaped last night; they were confined in cell No. 1. They got away through the ceiling and the garret. From there through the yard, they had a rope made out of bed sheets, which they fastened to the lightning rod and by which they lowered themselves to the ground. Their names are D. F. West, N. T. Rike, and J. S. Shipley, alias Shackle Shipley. I now send a description which unlocked Shipley. He now resides in New Orleans, and in care of his confinement. I found a warder's key which unlocked Shipley, as well as possibly the tools they had utilized to make into a saw. They had all been angered by being in confinement. In what manner they had these tools passed to them I am unable to tell, but one had been passed to the Repp, or Preblett, but Repp's mother had had passage to her in New Orleans, and Mother, the two soldiers who had often tried to make their escape, had also a hole through the ceiling of their cell, but were discovered before they got away. The man they informed me that he made his escape 3 minutes before five o'clock, and everything seemed quiet on and about the prison. At 10 minutes past five o'clock, and discovered a rope at the front of the prison; the alarm was given and it was found that the above named prisoners were missing. I have a description of these escaped prisoners telegraphed to the different Police Stations at 5 o'clock this AM.

Appointed, I would like for yours.
and an officer to investigate the matter or if possible come yourself.

I would ask for a commission to investigate it, but fear it would not be granted, as I made the request on a previous occasion and it was not granted, the above are all the facts of the case as far as I know.

Andrew Captain

Very Respectfully Yours

Adjutant Major

(Signed) C.H. Schaefer

1st Sgt 6th Ohio Inf.

Capt. A.H. Bracken

2nd P.O. Police

Official copy

C.P. Parent

Capt. 26th Ind Inf.
By W. B. S. L. 1863. P. H. 14685
2 July 21st

By order of the Prov. Gen. of the St. & Prov. office at N. Y. city.

Macon, W. Va. 17 Feb. 1863

Respectfully referred to Capt. Brady A. P. M. at Columbia with instructions to at once investigate et political charges of all those men who reside in Scott and Cooper counties and make report thereof to this office and return these orders.

R. A. DuBois

May 18, 1863. P. M.

Citizens
Office at 1250 Main St.,
Philadelphia, April 18

Mr. O. H. Johnson,
Williamsburg, Va.

I am authorized to forward your order for 1000 packages of the New Improved Brand of Biscuits to the Virginia Biscuit Company, Richmond, Va.

Sincerely yours,

[Signature]
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

Office of the Provost Marshal General.

St. Louis, Mo., March 16th, 1865.

Special Orders.

No. 6.

EXTRACT.

To Capt. N. M. Bradley, A. R. M. Columbia.

You will arrest and send into guard the following named persons:

Alonzo Miller, at or near Rockport, Mo.

Taylor, H. Auley.

A. B. Nelson.

James Laughton.

Mrs. E. Bonnell, 7 miles this side of Columbia.

Mrs. Hubbard, 10 miles from Columbia.

They having failed to appear before a U. S. C. C. in this city after being summoned.

G. W. Brown.

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.
Office of Marshal

Unlawfully Convicted

February 12, 1885

Newton, Capt. C. H.

Said, under guard, that
Brouse and Mr. King
arrived at the house of
James Eakin. Reports
that he found nothing
amiss and that all was
quiet.

Our Decrees

abs
I have the honor to send you under guard my arrestee, Mrs. Brouca, who I arrested at Mr. Lewis Eggers. I made a thorough search but nothing was found to lead to any detection. Their trunks contained nothing but wearing apparel with the exception of Mrs. Brouca's last piece for two dresses that were not made.

Mrs. Brouca, you will find by cross questioning, does not keep one story. I love the long to be among Obs Scott.
Office Bon Mar

P.O. of Orleans

Feb 14, 1865

Respectfully forwarded
this to Geo. B. Bear

Capt. Geo. B. Bear

Capt. Geo. B. Bear

Ltr. No. 94. 95


Respectfully forwarded.

J. H. Sherman

B. C. C.
File with Sir Rutton's report

James Rowe
Mr. Endt
Rooms of Roman Catholic Church of St. Louis
New Orleans
Feb 16, 1865

General

Yesterday as I was about being called before Genl. Smith, Military Com.
mission, I was informed that Maj. Barnard, 

enlisted, had been captured near my office.

And the bodies were left

the town clandestinely.

I was

reported, under the auspices

of a U.S. officer taken with

them, the very large amount

of foreign exchange.

My should be taken

care of a closely examined.
I have an idea that some parties connected with them have had something to do with putting me under close arrest.

Very respectfully,
Your Old Servt.

J.R. Robinson
Col. Nicholas Lee
under arrest.

Major Gen'l

A. H. Hurlbut
Comdy 25th July
2d Aug 1865

To Col. Lee

Head Quarters Dept. of Ga
Office Prov. Enger Genl

A.O. 1st May 1865

Respectfully returned to
Col. C. iniciaton, Col. 3rd
Phil. Deph. The within men have been directed
not to be released. Their case
has been investigated when
this paper was received.

Capt. 3d Dnrn Vols
Acting Prov. Enger Genl
Office A. S. G. Dept. Gulf

New Orleans, 6 July 1855

Respectfully forwarded to
Col. J. Robinson who will report in the case

Yours obediently,

By command

M. J. Hunter

Enclosed

[Signature]

Enclosure
Police jail New Orleans Feb 25th 1865

Lient Col. Wm. N. Thornton

Sir, may it please your honor, we Oliphant & Thos. Steagall do call upon your honor to be so kind as to look over this our statement for which reason we are here confined between the 15th & 16th of Dec. We were acqainted with a Lient Dearing at DeSoto on the 15th. And he asked me if I knew any way of catching a man living a delinquent miner and promised me one half the value of his goods he had if I would find out his time of going and let him know it, so he could catch him. I told him I would try to do so but I thought it a hard matter to find out any thing about him on this side of the lake that I had been acquainted with long long before I came into the lines and he was not alone in this business for he had been at Times a short time after the fall of Shiloh in Partnership with Mr. Grant who lives on the Tennesse. I told him I saw them often on the Tennesse River with goods while I was on the dodge from the Confederates and if it was over there I could very easy find out when the time the boat then it would be easy for to trap him but since I came into the lines I could not hear from him until he had left which was too late to try to catch him and also I could see him after his return but to find out the time of his departure was impossible. So I told Lient Dearing I had a family on the Tennesse River and my Wife was to be confined between the 15th last of January and if he would permit me to go out and take to her some little things to him for her confinement (which thing you find a memorandum of) I would at the same time find out when Steagall was due and I would put him into his hands, for I knew
The place where he landed his goods for hauling, which is at the junction of Mr. Jud Hayfield who knows within 2 or 3 days of his coming. He told me it was impossible for him to do so to permit any one to pass out but still insisted that I would try to help catch him. I told I would and left him. I was staying with Mr. Hayfield on the frontier and asked him to help in finding out Long's tribe and we would make something in helping to catch him. He agreed to do so and as soon as we found out Long had returned from the confederacy having obtained the small articles that my wife needed at the store for my mother which is now in her 70's. I set out for Sandipah River but did not reach the mountains before we were arrested and brought back on the 20th Nov l 44.

Believe therefore pray if we have done wrong to be forgiven and hope the next time we under take any thing of this kind to be better prepared with documents to show our mission. I also pray you not think it a thing incredible for a man to help his wife in a time of confinement. We are both fugitives from the confederate army and both poor men having not a dollar in the world what little stuff we had we have left behind at the mercy of the confederates, which mercy I suppose your honor knows how far it goes with a deserter. Which man I would be ashamed to own if I thought I had been in the right cause. WE close praying you will have us released if possible helping never to offend again God being our helper.

Yours Respectfully Robert Jud Hayfield
Rowen J. Ast, Attorney at Law

Requests that Samuel Bolduc and Helen Bolduc be allowed to return to their homes located for their use, etc.
C.L. H. A. Staving

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten date]
New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1865

Colonel F. A. Starring
Adjutant General's Dept.

Colonel,

This letter will be handed you by Mr. J. F. S. Belden and Mr. W. C. Belden, brothers. They are testators of the Court of Washington in the State of Wisconsin. I am personally acquainted with the family, and knowing myself of the power of the Court of St. Genevieve.

They have been a letter of introduction from a brother of mine.

It is all right let them go back to them there

Yours

J. W. Rogers

Adjutant N. D. Command
Dear Miss Allison,

I have just returned from a trip to Italy. I enjoyed it very much. Please give my regards to Mr. Smith and Mrs. Brown.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]
Spite Campden 28th July 1865

Brig.-Genl. Ullswater

Dear Sir,

I should like to enter your lines to-day. Please send me a copy to do so.

I am at the Cottages

Respectfully yours

[Signature]

Brig.-Genl. Ullswater

In the evening.

I am directed to ask you to thank Miss M. for the lovely letter she has written in a most jolly and skilful manner, especially in the second place.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]

There are included

Servant
Testimony in regard to the case of Ignace Bauduain.
Thibodaux La Feb 2 1865

Personally appeared one James Rodgers Citizen of Thibodaux La and State that as follows: Six or about the Saloon of the Lucas in Thibodaux La on or about the night of Feb 1st 1865 when Mr. Pimm Legarde offered the following Toast "The Union the Star of our Hope" which was drank by all parties to the last on my recollection. the party of the point separated and went to the back room. I was in the restaurant for may be an hour when Pimm Legarde and Mr. Seymour Boudreaux got into and wordly altercation. I went up to Boudreaux and told him (Boudreaux) not to make a fool of himself and then walked off to the show window. My talk was to them, heard some words, do not think I could swear positively to all that was said. I heard a scuffle turned round and the parties were just holding Legarde & Boudreaux apart from fighting.

Sworn to before me
at Thibodaux La the 3 day of Feb 1865

James Rogers

F. Morris Kaff
A.T. Smith

Witness

Braxton Hay Wakenan
Thibodaux, La. July 25, 1865

Personally, appeared before me, Simon of Thibodaux, Esq. and Lang. I heard one Sylvan Bondran say in my presence that he was present at the first day of February in the Town of Thibodaux when one J. Legarde offered the following to

"Wings to the Stars & Stripes". As I was my ass with its oral words to that effect, the crowd enough to be heard by the bystanders. The next track, Pierre Legarde of front row, then

Left! Forward the Union and the Star-Spangled Banner and Bondrane said he would not drink any such toasts and that he held the men in contempt who offered it.

D. H. Stine

Sworn to Subscribed to before
me this 2 day of July, 1865
at Thibodaux, La.

Wm. B. Huff

1st Judge of the 5th Vol.

A.D. 65

Personally appeared one Pierre Laforge of Newburg La. and says on or about the 14th day of February in the town of Newburg La. did on the following words.

"Sir, I am a respectable citizen of this town and wish to be known by the name of George Washington. I have been a loyal subject of the King of France and would not consider it beneath me to serve my country. I am a man of honor and will do what is right."
Thomas Albert
Thitodranco La Febry 3 1665

Personally appeared one Thomas Albrighte Citizen of
Thitodranco La and says I was at the saloon of
me Duc in Thitodranco over about the 15 of
Febry 1665. I saw Pinn Legarde and Sylve Bondraen
was there during the whole evening I did not hear
Pinn Legarde offer any track. I helped Pank
Legarde and Bondraen. I do not know what
Conversation was told between them before the
Affray.

Sworn & subscribed to before one
this 3 day of Febry 1665 at Thitodranco La

J. Morris Hc aff

Th. Jno. Mear and AE
Thibodaux Le 7th 1866

Pursuant to a Geo Jackson atique of
Dayton Ohio and State as follows I was at the home
of Dr. home in Thibodaux Le 7th on about the morn
of July 1st 1866 and heard one Peter Leger at a
breakfast at the dedication of the Union of way to
that effect Sylver Rondnans was present but he did not
hear Rondnans make any remarks about the track
there was no fires at that time between the parties
Leger & Rondnans I did not hear Leger at any other track after that nor before I am not
Positive about his proposing a track before.

Rondnans might or might not have made remark
about Leger’s track I could not swear positively
that he did not I saw two fires return Leger
and Rondnans.

Sincerely Subscribers

Geo Jackson

Thibodaux Le 2nd 1866

Wm. Daffy

A. L. Lewis
Ferdinand Barney
Thibodaux Thibodaux Feb 1866

Personally appears one Ferdinand Leuning and says that on or about the 17th day of May 1865 in the town of Thibodaux I heard Pierre Legarde propose a truce as follows: We to send Leuning the Union and the Black Knights German and me. Sylvan Bordante replies that he would not think no such truce. I was too heard some remonstry that there was so much noise I did not hear them they would.

Sworn to subscribe before me Ferdinand Leuning this 2 day of Feb 1866 at Thibodaux Ga

J. Wm. Hargrave
1st. Twp Ca. the 10th
Headqu. P Co. of Plaquemine,

Shaw, Richard G. Maj., U.S.A.

Bnrnd P Co.

Forward notice for trial by Military Commission with copy of charges and witnesses in the case.

The Enclosures.
Headquarters, Post of Plaquemine,
Plaquemine Co., February 7th, 1865.

Capt. B. B. Campbell, A. A. G.
Lafourche District.

In accordance with instructions from your headquarters (in an endorsement) I have the honor to forward for trial by Military Commission, the prisoners John Scarborough, citizen, and Louis Dabney (citizen) who is so unwell as to be unable to go.

I have the case, I also send Dabney will be forwarded as soon as possible.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

Major, 7th U.S. Calvary

L. D. 

See Letter Book Roll 10
Page 5
14692

Headquarters Department of
Office of A. G. & C.
Sherwood Lane Feb 1863

I am unable to
inform you whether copies
have been sent to friends
or not. I never very
rarely receive more than
one copy of charges.
It is the duty of the officer
preferring charges to give
want a copy to the
accused.

J. B. Whitteman
Capt. A. G. & C. A. C.
Dear Captain,

Please inform me whether or not copies of the Charges and Specifications against any or all of the prisoners in the cases of Jules Cantaux, Juna, Poirier, or Caron, have been served on them.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obd. Sert,

P.H. Good

Captain 4th Iowa Battery

Capt. F.J. Whitman

Acting Judge Advocate

H.L.W. Sefowsh, Pres.

Pisochaux, La.
Reports that Albert Elliott did not go to Bellingham, has not forfeited his bond Security in California.
Returned
Alburt Elliot did not go to the rebel army but lives near Spalding Station - He has not
depilated his bonds so far as I could discover

I am 

al is in California

Respectfully,

Mr. Murphy

L.D. Musum
Head Quarters 7th Sub Distinct St Louis Dist
Office Assistant Provost Marshal
Franklin Mts. Feb 9th 1865

Sir:

I have the name of a man who is under bond of 1877, and who is now in the Rebel army. His name is Abject Ellett. Please inform me immediately what you know concerning him and whether his property Thomas A. Ellett is with any property. If he went into the Rebel army voluntarily he forfeited his bonds. Give me the names of witnesses who know any thing about it but do not make it public, as all the property which could be got hold of would then be stopped off.

Very respectfully,

Your oblige,

St. Williamson


St. Clare

Mr.
A. 81 C. 1662 16

Campbell [inaudible] 1865

Wm. B. [inaudible]

I state that Henry Potterfield took a contraband horse from Caleb Bailey which party has instituted a suit of piracy for before a Justice of the peace. Louis [inaudible] had taken a horse from John Hafell which he has neglected, whereas an order was put taking three suits out of the head of the civil magistracy.

C. 379 1863 1865
January the 14th 1863

Trenton, Franklin Co., N.Y.

St. Williamson

Respect Marshall at Franklin Co.

Sir:

I very respectfully, would draw your attention again, to these cases containing, good horses, which I have killed before you, some weeks ago. There are two of them. (Rebels') pistols have been found, against those men that have taken the horses. If there is no other charge against you for doing anything in this matter, I believe you surely have the power, to issue an order, which will take this goods of nice law, out of the hands of the magistrate, and bring it before you. By doing so, if nothing else can be done at present, you will very much oblige all the concerned here in this matter. You have heard enough, and are not to underpay, to pay Rebels' money, which the law is not intended to.

The cases I refer to, is Henry Bolleman, who has taken a horse from Caleb Bagg, for which Caleb Bagg is indicted before the Justice of the Peace.

The second is Louis Goates, who have an mare taken from John Hieatt, who the John. You'll have preserved the same by the sheriff, and comes before the Circuit Court.

Sir, hoping that you will take the matter, in your hands, and by this stopping all such matter, for the further time, you could be assured that you will do what is right, more concerned.

Hoping, that in a short time I ante receive your Answer.

Your most obedient servant

Charles Kleinburg
to the Mass of the
Altar Robert and unforta
al ready space
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Office of Provost Marshal General

St. Louis, Mo., July 7th, 1865

Lieut.

I have the honor to forward the Bonds of D. C. M. Valley & Hurdin Roberts of Franklin Co., Mo., as requested in your letter of the 5th inst.

Please acknowledge receipt of same without delay.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant

J. M. Davies

Lieut. J. C. Williams
Capt. 3rd Mar.
Franklin Mo.
Dear Mr. Capt. U.S.

Request an order signed for parties to report to him, to my affidavits as required by the Commissioner Genl.

[Signature]

Office C. P. M. F. 25th, 1865
To appear the following persons to appear before the 27th of February a. d.

Robert August, near Francis Tommell

FrancisWalker

Samuel D. Brown

Daniel Conner

J. P. Reynolds

David Williams, near Pobader

Henry Halif

John Connelley

William Williamson

Robert Macbeth

Franklin
On 2 Oct, 1469

And at Castlemuir

Kernan in the County of

Signed

Anthony D. Miller

Endorses payment of evidence
taken before him in case of
Donald Findlay and his
wares to be instigated forth

C.W. & M. 9. 5. 146, 1506
Headquarters, Fort Hermann,

Lieut.

Major Williams writes me that you are to take evidence in the case of
Josephus Pinckney. I enclose such evidence as I have already gained.
There being no signatures to the evidence
taken by me, I suppose you will want
the most important witnesses to appear
before you. After reading give me the names
of those you wish to call, and I will forward them
to you.

Very respectfully yours,

[Signature]

Capt. M. M. Anthony
2nd Troop Texas Mounted Infantry

Lieut. J. B. Williamson
Assistant Marshal
Franklin, Mo.
Head Quarters Capt. Page
Montgomery Co. 6th of July 1863

Personally appeared before me, Jacob M. Antrim, Sheriff, 6th of July 1863.

John H. McCune of Montgomery Co. Md. who being duly sworn deposed that on the 1st of July 1863, Joe Cole and Frank Ramsey came to Portland, Agreed to get sufficient they won ordan to leave but would not on the 1st of the same night Cole and Ramsey stole one horse from William Quick.

On same date as above William Quick of Montgomery Co. Md. Testifies that on the 4th of July 1863 I Josephus Ponderster was seen at Portland with Joe Cole and Frank Ramsey at Portland. The three went to the Berry Run and met night time on the 5th of July 1863 they won all three at Ponderster house and also on the night of the 6th of July 1863. Cole and Ramsey stole William Quick's horse. On 9th of 1863 Josephus Ponderster while bound told William Quick that he was going to get the neighbors together and out the Republicans and the Militia.
On same date as above. Little Buck of Montgomery Co., Mr. Edward Page.

That in March of 1863, John Page made a confession to him in which he stated that he

the above was in company with Capt. Andrew

Walt Hill, Joseph and Pemberton and Rowley when

Rid the house of. Widow Page. A Union woman.

Pemberton, Governor of Alexandria Station, P.T. W.
I certify that the evidence above was taken under oath and is a correct transcript of the same.

Jacob M. Anthony.

[Signature]
U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Patuxent 1865

To Genl. Madiad 1866

There was a major fire broken through only four minutes ago yesterday. Miss Bryant and Miss Kellogg are all safe and undamaged. The acting as usual, Miss Torbert's. P.S. Refer to cup.

Dec. 1866

Col. Baker

Capt.
Mathews, J. A.

Requests to be furnished with list of bond
States that he has not given
in possession of a copy of all
persons under bond. Je.
Refers to persons sent
on list.

Rev. C. A. Dll. Feb. 11th
Owensville Mo. Feb 21st 1863

Sir: You will find enclosed a list of names of persons who are understood to have wronged the state. You will receive my closest attention if you will furnish me with the date of the several bonds. I can better inform you in regard to their obligations under bonds. There are some names you do not seem possessed of. The name of David Houston & James Smith placed under bond by Dr. J. T. E. Hunter which last name is forfeited. The name of Charles W. Black. Should a be Beck— I shall do all in my power to promote the interests of loyal citizens by the punishment of rebel and their confederate friends. (According to the usage of the service) any information will be cheerfully given.

Very Respectfully

Geo. A. Matthews
Citis

Edward Potter, in

Debt 14th 1843

John Duqugs

Accused with stealing

Some Pro & Still

In connection with

Stealing Salt from

Deput  Rolls No.

York Gunn, Brg. of Rolls,

Mr. Material Officer

Rolla, Nov 11th 1843

Respectfully forwarded
to Brig. Genl. Brown, com-

manding District.

W. Hollister

Capt. 2d of War. Min.
If the prisoner is accusatory, the accused will be brought to trial in a civil court. If a citizen, he will be transferred to the civil authorities for trial.
Mary Peringan of lawful age being persuaded evidence and composed militiamen of the State appears as follows, I reside in Rolla Mo, am not acquainted with Atchison, I saw him in the evening for the first time on or about the 9th day of February 1865. I live in the following article (small) one arrested and ever one calf from Mr. Eary from fort and cloves live one small ten den-do re and one with whom I was living in Rolla Mo. When the goods were taken from me the goods were taken from the gar. And by the house I have lived the goods when they were taken. I live there on or yesterday (Sunday) on the house of, in Springfield the town of the goods I give at ten dollars I live about a mile from Springfield house. I recognize the goods and on Court as any goods the reason that were taken from me. I now state the goods are mine.

Edna Dillinger

Said Peter, for the State, on the 9th day of February 1865, to the Hon. J. G. Dillinger, and the townspeople of Springfield, on the 9th day of February 1865. I was at his house all night, there were those who came, and
from St. James Winemore on the day named of one of the witness and there, when I got a witness and a boy left with one and when I was returning I met a witness and he company with one Cusquante. Each of them had rode past one witness and them, they gave them to me and the boy who was with one to carry a witness. When Cusquante then went some where else and Cusquante came in some half hours, went away as we and Cusquante took with Cusquante, and in about an hour. He asked me if I was to go with them, I went with them to the hotel called at the terminus of the Road Lead me to the hotel they had some things inside away from the hotel Hotel there were two walls times one hundred one and a half and another a pot or a bucket. They gave me the alcohol to the boy with one and trying to carry the same to Cusquante house which he did, Cusquante at Cusquante came have six times 1/4 of an hour. I knew Cusquante and that he came cannot wear being carry when he got the hotel. I know of my own knowledge that a witness and Cusquante were at the Penny Hotel house in the night my eyewitness saw John Cusquante take one pot and bid the same oven and one small blow lean little one bucket and have and hand them to Cusquante, who was standing behind a stable about 60 steps from the place, at which the witness the wood I was standing about 35 paces from Cusquante when the wood was burnt taken Cusquante took a bear every pot of the same line.
This was on or about the 20th of December, 1849. I can account for the fact that the barn was open and the cattle and live stock were in the barn, not one, but two. Beckett was taken from Mr. Pennington at that time. The said Article is now in the hands of Mr. Pennington and I have never seen or heard of Mr. Pennington losing it. I knew at the time that Mr. Pennington lived at the place from which the Articles were taken. I afterwards asked Mr. Pennington where his goods were, told him they were at the house of the defendant. The reason that I did not tell Mr. Pennington sooner than I did was because I had sworn the crew would tell me the name of the man who owned defendant's house, and that I knew to be correct. I gave the crew that night all the gold, silver and copper in the house that might be all this because I knew that I was in the neighborhood.

Edward W. Diller
Roeca Mo. February 14th 1865

Capt. Slaughter
P.M.

Sirs,

I have the honor to enclose to you the Evidence (or a Copy of the same) introduced on behalf of the State of Missouri against William Weaver. We could have asked more evidence, but it would have been out cumulative. 

Any information I can give you in the papers will be freely given at any time.

Very Respectfully
Your ob. sy.

H. Ketcham

Alfred Card

Roeca

Mo.
The act of war against the State of Georgia, 1863, his majesty's sad soldiers, clothing came to his home and by force and threat took livestock and other articles of personal

Hele H. C. of Rolla,
Office of Sr. Marshal
Rolla, Mo. July 16th
Respectfully forwarded to Brig. Gen. Brown and
Mr. Green and the petty prisoners on Fort\nBrowning are the parties referred to.
They confess in person to the facts therein stated.

Missouri State
Law.

-17-
United States

against

John Brown, alias

Edward N. Padgett

Personally appeared

before me, Margaret Brown, the

wife of John Brown, and am

living in Little Pigeon, in Phelps County, Mo.

On or about the evening of 27th January, 1865, two men dressed in golden clothes and carrying arms, came to my house

and forcibly took from us by force and

threats two horses, two saddles, a binder,

a blanket and a federal coat. They

were my father's and catch the horse for them,

and they said they wanted to get into John

Brown's and Bill Ditten, on their way

to Indian territory and wanted to go South. They

said the federal had told their horses

and they was bound to have others. They

left about dark in the evening. In two

as they got the horses they left. The same

men came back the next evening, and
green. They then asked me for a Bible, but I told them there was hanging up in the stable house. They then left taking all their things with them. The next morning an older son of one of the men said his name was John Green. The other would not tell his name, but Green called him Nat.

Margaret Brown

Grew to understand to be free in this
fourth day of February, 1865.

Sarah E. Thompson

SetText

Rev.
The S. Daughter Left The
Mrs. D. F. Brown

Capt. Michael 13th Mad 9th Cavalry
Mrs. Margaret Brown

Mrs. Lollie.
To D.B. and Dist. Post Ins.

Sends subpoena for Calvin Carson and others of Palmyra.

C15
Headquarters, District of North Missouri,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Mankato, Minn., Feb. 17th, 1863

I have the honor to transmit herewith information for the following named
Samuel Brown, Salmon Barretts, James MacKaye,
Samuel Houston. As I am highly which you
will cause to be served and returned to this office.

Very respectfully,

P. O. DeBell
My Orders Appointed

At F. M. Austin
Capt. Pro Temp.

Governor's Post
Asking to have William Carson, there discharged.
Headquarters, District of North Missouri,
Provost Marshal's Office,

Hazen, Mo., February 13th, 1863.

I have the honor to transmit herewith blank bonds for the following named persons, to wit: William Chapman, Col. 4th Illinois, Freeman Marshall, J. Kohler, Alex Highton, James Johnson, Lyman Barney, Rev. Mr. Minton. March 6th. April, which you will cause to be served and returned to this office.

Very respectfully,

R. A. Blake
Prov. Asst. P. M.

St. J. M. Reid
West Asst. Mun.

Humbl. Sup.
To George Washington
July 18, 1786

We, the undersigned, being men of Lewis County and well acquainted, and have known for years, Nathaniel and Harrison Terpen (both colonists and family names of Foster Banks of Martin County) and believe them to be truthful and honorable men, and are to be believed under oath.

Adam Shepherd

John McAffee

The above subscribers are reliable men.

(Handwritten signatures)

George, Lee

Capt. E.D.

Capt. Regt.
Weberette etc.
February 5, 1865
A/3 75 75
Appraoch Board of
Barbadoes A X
Capt. 18th Mich Inf.
President

Proceedings of, to fix
the rate of rent of cer-
tain Buildings at
that Port occupied by
the United States Gov-
ernment.

City

Proceedings of a Board of Assessors
convened at Huntsville Ala. to fix the rate of
rate of certain buildings occupied by the Govt.

Head Quarters Post
Huntsville Ala. Feb. 22d 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Chas. Doolittle
Col. Comdg.

Respectfully forwarded

Chas. Doolittle
Col. Comdg.
Proceedings of a Board of Officers

Convened at Huntsville, Ala., July 17th, 1863.

by the following order—Vig.

Head Quarters Post
Huntsville, Ala., July 17th, 1863.

Special Orders
No. 05

Extract

A Board of Officers to consist of
the following Officers:
Capt. N. Bledsoe 18th N.C. V.I.
Sgt. J. W. Kelly
Sgt. C. S. Spalding

Be duly appointed to

Convene tomorrow the 18th at 10 o'clock
A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable at
the office of Judge J. S. Savage V.I. V.I.

To fix the rate of rent of certain buildings
at the Post occupied by the U.S. Government.

By order of

Col. Chas. Doolittle

and Chas. Mitchell

18th N.C. V.I. V.I. A.D.
Office Suite L.O. Langley 23
Nashville, May 1st, 1867

The Board met present to the above order. All members present.

The following list of buildings occupied by the U.S. Government had been before the Board whose mind carefully examined by the papers and the rate of rent fixed as follows:

1 Building Containing 12/1212 rooms situated on A.E. Corner Public Square & Eastern St.

- owned by Philo. Black & Oates
- occupied by Capt. Ed P. Champlin at $30.00 per month

2 Building Containing 41 four rooms situated on East side Public Square front north of Eastern

- owned by The S. W. Alley
- occupied by Capt. Ed P. Champlin at $30.00 per month

3 Building Containing 16/16 rooms situated on East side Public Square second north of Eastern St.

- owned by the White
- occupied by Capt. Ed P. Champlin at $30.00 per month.
1 Building Containing 35 fire rooms situated
on forty 4th Public Square No 5
owned by Ann Patterson
occupied by Mrs. Johnson a 3 res 3 Dim 4 1/2 a. c.
at $300 per month.

1 Building Containing 61 fire rooms situated
on forty 4th Public Square No 7
owned by Kingford W. Liftin
occupied by Capt. SF Poore a 3 res 1st Dim 4 1/2 a. c.
at $700 per month.

1 Building Containing 61 fire rooms situated
on forty 4th Public Square No 11
owned by Mrs Mary J. Dixon
occupied by Capt. Muller C.S. 1st Dim 4 a. c.
at $700 per month.

1 Building Containing 44 fire rooms situated
on forty 4th Public Square
owned by J.C. Spoolwood
occupied by Capt. JS Spoolwood Staff C.S. 4 a. c.
at $700 per month.

1 Building Containing 44 fire rooms situated
on forty 4th Public Square
owned by C. F. Spanaway
occupied by Capt. Forty C.S. 3 Dim 4 a. c.
at $450 per month.
5. rooms on 3rd floor of building
on South side Public Square
owned by The White
occupied by P. C. Gregg, U. S. Telegraph Office
at $4.00 per month.

2 buildings containing 3 rooms each
on S. E. cor. Public Square & Jefferson St-
owned by The White
occupied by Capt. E. V. Smith, atty. & Divv. 4 a.c.
at $25.00 per month each.

2 buildings containing 17 rooms each
on North side Public Square
owned by P. J. Donoghue
occupied by Capt. E. W. Bond, Post-C. l.
at $50.00 per month each.

2 buildings containing 10 rooms each
on N. W. cor. Public Square & Washington St-
owned by H. N. Howard
occupied by Capt. C. D. 3 Div. 4 a.c.
at $35.00 per month each.

1 building containing 16 rooms situated
on North side Justice St. & East Public Square
owned by The White.
occupied by Capt. Ed. Champlain, Employee
at $12.00 per month.

1 Building containing 8 to 10 rooms situated
on North side East 5th East of Public Square
owned by J. W. Bradley,
occupied by Maj. Frank Eld Warde for also
at $10.00 per month.

1 room room situated in building on
South End corner Jefferson & Clinton Streets
owned by Michael Calabona,
occupied by Capt. Champlain at 2.50 per month.

1 Building situated on
Clinton St. between Washington & Eden St.
owned by
occupied by Capt. Champlain at $5.00 per month.

1 Building containing 8 to 10 rooms situated
on Madison St. first South of Public Square
owned by J. C. Brown,
occupied at Post-Post Office
at $2.00 per month.
1 Building situated on
North Side Franklin between 5th Squad & 6th St
owned by J. S. Dornier
occupied by Capt. Hart-Ordnance Officer
at $40.00 per month.

1 Building situated on
North Side Franklin between 4th Squad & 5th St
owned by J. A. Fennel, advocate & P. J. Morgan, Estate
occupied by Capt. Palmer actig Brig x a c.
at $5.00 per month.

1 Building Containing (3) 50 rooms Situated
on East side Franklin between 3rd Squad & 4th St
owned by
occupied by St. A. Kelly actig for Hendwan
at $16.00 per month.

1 Building Situated on
North Side Franklin actig Church Park
owned by Conrad Bommer
occupied by Capt. N. Palmer actig Brig x a c.
at $18.00 per month.
(3) 23 rooms situated on Adams Avenue, owned by J. C. Tackett, occupied by Capt. A. S. Scott & son at $2.00 per month.

Maj. Jno. Steele, Chief A.D.C. & Geo. Stanley
Capt. W. H. Standage & c. & Geo. Stanley
Capt. L. J. Taylor, A.D.C. & Geo. Stanley
at $35.00 per month.

(8) rooms situated on Adams Avenue, owned by Lawrence Mathay's. Lords for his of W. Mathay's
occupied by Maj. N. G. Hemmert, A.A.G. & A.C.  
Maj. Theodore Harris, 4th A. C.
at $30.00 per month.

(3) 5 rooms situated on Adams Avenue, owned by Wm. M. Donald.
at $25.00 per month.

(5) 3 rooms in building situated on William Street, opposite Hotel.
owned by Lawrence Mathay
occupied by Geo. Stanley Comley & A.C.
at $15.00 per month.
(1) Two rooms in building situated on
Jefferson St. between Holme & Clinton,
owned by Sarah Litchfield,
occupied by Geo. H. S. Gage
at $2.00 per month.

(2) Five rooms in building situated on
Jefferson St. between Holme & Clinton,
owned by Sarah Litchfield,
occupied by the Interior Compiler
at $6.00 per month.

(3) Four rooms in building situated on
Randolph St. opposite Granger Hospital,
owned by Mrs. E. H. Haines,
occupied by Maj. Grum & Wn. Hinds
at $14.00 per month.

Building located on
West side Washington St. north of Public Square,
owned by H. & H. Baker & Co.,
occupied by Board of State
at $10.00 per month.
1 Building located on  
First-Pine Church at near 10th DEP.  
Owned by J. J. Stinson  
Occupied by E. O. Quinlan & W. E. Employee  
at $3.00 per month.

1 floor room in building situated on  
S. E. cor Kolmar and Jefferson St.  
Owned by R. D. Bonner  
Occupied by E. A. Morton 84th Ill.  
at $1.00 per month.

1 Building corner Weidemannville & Lincoln St.  
Owned by H. B. McAdams  
Occupied by Capt. Ed. P. Champion  
at $4.00 per month.

1 Building on Kolmar at opposite Church St.  
Owned by Ed. Kondie  
Occupied by Paris Road Employee Hospital  
at $1.50 per month.

1 Building on Washington St. East Sch.  
1st floor 8th W. Ramey St.  
Owned by M. M. Craig  
Occupied by Phil. H. Lattimer  
at $4.00 per month.
& Building on Corner State & Franklin Sts.
occupied by

5 rooms in Building on William St. owned by

1 Building on Madison St. - rented to William

All of which to be respectively conveyed

Peter Baland, Capt. 18th Mich. V. T.
James K. Bell, 1st Lieut. 18th Mich. V. T.
Alonzo S. Spaulding, 1st Lieut. 18th Mich. V. T.
Plaquemine, La., Feb. 7, 1866.

Evan Skelly and eleven other citizens of Plaquemine.

Petition that J. B. Dupliet and J. B. Guerard may be granted permission to bring beef inside of the Tiber to sell to residents of Plaquemine.

HEADQUARTERS, POST OF PLAQUEMINES,

Plaquemine, La., Feb. 7th, 1866.

Respectfully Forwarded to

Adjutant, Lafourche District.

Approved.

[Signature]


Comp't Post.

Mr. The undersigned citizens of this Town would respectfully address your kind attention to our Petition.

That thereby Baptist Daplace & J. E. Esq. be permitted to go within your Lines for the purpose of purchasing Beef Cattle to supply the residents of this Place. By signing this Petition we assure you of the joint assurance that the petitioners named are good loyal men acting for the benefit of the Union.

Hoping Your Excellency will consider this from me very respectfully yours most obediently

[Signature]

The Dupuy

P.S. Prittie

Mr. Hart

[Signatures]
C. S. Burt, Major Emory

Detach 1st R. F. C.

Reports opposition of the command driven beyond Point of Piqueras

14707

Citizen

Read Feb 29th 1865
Headquarters M. L. Vicks
Indian Village Oct 19, 1860

Maj. A. L. Shaw
Commanding Post of Indian Village

Majr.

Of the prisoners that I sent in to you last night, viz. Bellamy, Wife, child, P. Brahan, Mrs. Monroe, Mrs. Clement, 3 negroes, came down hand in hand on a small flat boat. Mr. P. Brahan owned the boat, and with the three negroes was simply transporting the rest of the party to some points from which they could get entire on ruins. When questioned they pretended to be innocent refugees going to Bayou Bolivar from there to N. Orleans, with the exception of the crew of the boat, who intended to return up the river with his boat. He claimed that he had permission from Capt. Rice of the 31st to bring persons in from the S. S. lines, whom he pleased without being mistreated by our pickets. The bundle of sealed letters tied together with twine were found on the person of Mr. Bellamy, and the loosen papers, including Mrs. Monroe's Bath and all of Mr. Bellamy's private papers, were found on the person of Mrs. Monroe. I consider Mr. Bellamy and his friends, as shown by his papers and his own admissions, to
Suspicions that I thought it best to arrest Mr. Shahan and the negro for transporting him, Mrs. Monier for having his letters in her possession. Other letters for being in bad company.

Mr. Isaac Finin & Mr. R.A. Charleville with two Negroes came down Bayou Bridge. I consider their letters rather suspicious. For instance Mr. Finin has his catch with him and also a Confederate receipt of 100 New Orleans horse. Also a bill of sale he calls family supplies, but in my opinion rather too large a quantity to be intended for one family. Mr. Charleville also has a very large bill of family supplies, and a letter from some other party requesting him to send them 100 lbs. of coffee, but the two letters together and its looks as though he was in the habit of supplying other families besides his own. I did not think it best to let them go back and give information of being here and concluded to keep them in this spot. Have sent a party of the Scouts down Grand River in @ 150 with instructions to return tonight, also a small party of them up the opposite side of Bayou Pete with instructions to return tonight. If neither party learn anything important I will then have recurred the boat to arrest certain persons and will attend to it immediately. Any instructions or suggestions will be gladly received from you and
Monthly actio.

Very respectfully,

Your Ob't Servt

E.G. Beach

Maj P.W. Harcon Comay

P.S. My health do much better to day

E.G.B.
Feb. 6, 1865.

Quash. J. H. 

Capt. Wm. O.

Says the passes, copies of which are hereunto attached were officially signed viewed from this office.

Capt.

Rufus Hill

[Signature]
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, July 5th, 1863.

J. H. French, being duly sworn, deposes and
says that the attached Military pay
and Crewe of presents of dates and amounts
following, are true copies of the originals.

Dec 22 1862  No. 0 blank
Nov 30 1863  No. 5050
Sept 19 1863  No. 5058
Aug 24 1863  No. 2050
July 5 1863  No. 2797
July 24 1863  No. 2797

From and subscribed to

J. H. French

W. T. Rutlance

[Signature]
Office Provost Marshal General—Department of the Gulf.

Military Pass for Crew of Vessels.

New Orleans, July 24, 1863

Pass to Schenck, Master A. Buttrick, from New Orleans to East Pass for Port Hudson for use of American Express Company, with protections.

This Pass is given upon the Parole of Honor of the holders, that they will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States.


Pickets and guards will stop all vessels or skiffs not having the above pass attached to the Customhouse Clearance, and will be careful to note that the names correspond.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL—Department of the Gulf.

Military Pass for Crew of Vessels.

New Orleans, August 5, 1863

Pass to Schuyler, Master A. Buffak,

This Pass is given upon the Parole of Honor of the holders, that they will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States.


Pickets and guards, will stop all vessels or skiffs not having the above pass attached to the Customhouse Clearance, and will be careful to note that the names correspond.
Office Provost Marshal General—Department of the Gulf.

Military Pass for Crew of Vessels.

New Orleans, August 24, 1863.

Pass of brushes, Master H. B. P. T.

From New Orleans to East Pass, E. C. G.

This Pass is given upon the parole of honor of the holder, that they will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States.

[Signature]


Tickets and guards, will stop all vessels or ships not having the above pass attached to the Customhouse Clearance, and will be careful to note that the names correspond.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL—Department of the Gulf

Military Pass for Crew of Vessels.

New Orleans, September 19, 1863

Passed Subsidiary. Master A. Bottrell

Passed Subsidiary. Second M. White

From New Orleans to Camp New Orleans

This Pass is given upon the Parole of Honor of the holders, that they will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States.

J. E. Cuthbert


Pickets and guards will stop all vessels or craft not having the above pass attached to the Customhouse Clearances, and will be careful to note that the names correspond.
MILITARY PASS FOR CREW OF VESSELS.

NEW ORLEANS, August 20, 1863

[Signature]

This Pass is given upon the Parole of Honor of the holders, that they will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States.


Pickets and guards, will stop all vessels or ships not having the above pass attached to the Gunvorder Certificate, and will be careful to note that the names correspond.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL—Department of the Gulf.

Military Pass for Crew of Vessels.

New Orleans, December 22, 1863

Pass  to on Board from New Orleans to Vessels for Hilibur

This Pass is given upon the Parole of Honor of the holders, that they will in no way give information, countenance, aid or support to the so-called Confederate Government or States.


Pickets and guards will stop all vessels or skiffs not having the above pass attached to the Customhouse Clearance, and will be careful to note that the names correspond.
1000

July 12

Received $200

James C. Meier

Cashier
Rev. Mr. Hill. 3d. 14th at 9 a.m.

Feb. 16th 1862.


Request that the

within named persons

de be turned over to Dr.

J. E. Jones.

8. 12

Presented

Respectfully

City of Ex. Com.

Commenced 1st April

Read 1st March.
Mag to Port Donaldsmuir
Feb 16th, 1866

Sir,

Please deliver to Capt. W. Jones the following named prisoners:

O. Lyone,
P. Contemtinent.

By Command of
Col. M. O. Field

[Signature]

Post Maj'r

P. Marshall

Donaldsmuir
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, July 14th, 1865

Lieut.

I have the honor to report that in obedience to Special Orders No. 32—Paragraphs 2 & 3, respectively—dated Head Quarters Department of Gulf, Office Provost Marshal General July 13th, 1865, I have released from custody the bodies of

John Kriger, Esquire.
A. A. Davis, Esq.

Very Respectfully,
Your Ob't. Servant,

R. D. Readin

Capt. 3rd Artillery

A. A. A. Genl.
Emile de Long

City of New Orleans
Parish of St. Mary
Jan 26/6 E. P.

Charges: For making or selling citizen clothes to deserters from the U.S.

The papers of Moses Heidmeierfeld.

Paid Price: $500
Feb 4/66
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moses Keddiefeder</td>
<td>34 Old Levis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. G. Levi</td>
<td>215-4-217 Schenectady 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. A. Levi</td>
<td>234 Schen 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arch Lopez</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justine Bannet</td>
<td>Clerk 1 209 Old Levis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Moran</td>
<td>190 Rogers 40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| V. Vincent    | $570  |
| L. L. Town    | 500   |
| A. A. Lopez   | 500   |
| A. A. Levi    | 500   |
Statement of Mr.

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office of Provost Marshal General.

Emile LeSueur. I am clerk

for Mr. Godchaux. While I

was working on another man

I do not know of any other

soldier being fitted out in the

store. Mr. Godchaux said he wished

me to put away the old clothes.

I went out and got a pair of

breeches for him No. 9 - I did

not know that I was by deeding

any orders in selling to him.
Statement of Mr. L.
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

Godfrey - I am in the
New Orleans, 186
Clothing business at 31 Canal
St. & at 215 & 217 old Leon St.
Mr. Desberg is my representa-
tive at the new clothing house on
Leon St. I have no knowledge of
their being engaged in fitting our
Soldiers with Citizens' suits.
I was not there to-day. I
came down to support every evening.
Stewart of Special
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, 186

I was in the store at No.
215-217 when the soldier was
being fitted out. I heard the
soldier say to the clerk after
he made out the suit on, Turn
the old clothing away, out of sight. They whispered together from
time and I heard the clerk say
something about taking only more.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of January 1865 at New Orleans.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Statement of Joseph Brady
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office of Provost Marshal General.

I am a member of the 1st La. Ca.,
New Orleans, 1866.

I went down to the store No. 213 & 217 Old Second St. with Sgt. Office Crichton. I went in & told the colored clerk I wanted a suit of clothes, I stripped and told him I did not want the old clothes any more, to put them away. That I was going away, that I was sick of being a soldier. He said "It was all right, I put on the suit." Officer Crichton came in & arrested him. A policeman took me then on Monday last to show on what kind of clothing some soldiers bought them on Saturday last, so that I could identify them.

Joe Brady
Eldersburg, Maryland

Feb. 25, 1865

Johnson R. L.

Requests that if the charges against Joseph Cole and Francis O. Tierney are at
Head Quarters Dept. Penna, that they be forwarded to the
proper Authority for the
trial of the above named
men as speedily as possi-
ble.
Ebensberg, Feb. 25, 1865.

Dear Sir:

You will recollect, I doubt not, the fact of A. C. Mulquin Esq., himself calling on me some 10 days since in reference to the cases of Joseph Cole and Francis P. Dinwiddie. You had before you the charge against Joseph Cole, but not those against Francis P. Dinwiddie. On our return to Hanover we called upon Capt. John J. Shoemaker, judge advocate, who informed us that he had given a trial at one of the two cases, and had given a decision in favor of the defendant. We had not yet been sent to him.

Upon learning the cases brought to a trial I at once wrote to Capt. Shoemaker, P.M. of the 23rd, 1865, of this dict. where the arrests were made, who informed me that the charges had been sent to Capt. Shoemaker of Hanover. I then wrote to him, and he returned my letter endorsed thus: “No. 23, 1865. Respectfully returned to Capt. John J. Shoemaker.” with the information that charges against the within named men were forwarded to Maj. John A. Huston, Adj. Gen.
Philadelphia. in January last."

"P. S. The 7th, Sept. 30th, 1816.

As the charges against Deery are not in the profession of that L. Johnston, it occurred to me, you might possibly have overlooked them, and hence my present letter. Any thing you can do towards facilitating an early trial will be gratefully acknowledged, as an addition to my desire to have the man released, if innocent and punished if guilty. I have the personal grounds that on land at Eberstadt, consumes my time from the 1st, till the third Monday of March.

Very respectfully,

R. L. Johnston

To,

Maj. Schultze.
Battalion A 1st N.Y. Artiy
Philadelphia Pa Febry 27 63

Undersigned Lt. H.
1st 1st N.Y. Artillery

Transmit $25.00 being the amount turned over to
me as the property of one
H. Dillon, supposed desec-
tu. on the 3rd of Dec. 1864.
supposed to be the property
of Henry Billings, released
from custody by Maj. Burgan.
20th P. V. Condy, J. M. A. Diet.
Requests that the officer
receiving this money be
ordered to receive it from

(3 Envelopes, 2 line Dol. bill & five.)
HEADQUARTERS
DEPT. OF PENNSYLVANIA.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
FEB. 24, 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Maj. J. J. Morgan, who will
have the enclosed money paid
over to the proper person, obtain
his receipt, and forward
the same to these Head
Quarters.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Edg. R. Buddin


Sec. Adjt. Gen. 1st


Bucking Wh. A. & Artillery
Philadelphia Pa. Feb 21 1860

M D. S. Schultze
Capt Adjt. Genl
Light Pennsylvania

Sir,

Enclosed I have the honor to transmit Twenty Five (25%) Dollars being the amount turned over to me as the property of one "H. Dillon" supposed deceased, on the 3rd of Dec. 1864 which is supposed to be the property of "Henry Billing" released from custody by Maj. Genl S. Morgan 2nd O.T. Commanding District.

I would respectfully request that the officer receiving this sum be ordered to receipt to me for same to cover receipt given by me to some person calling himself "H. Dillon."

Samn May. Very Respectfully
You O. S. Lord

Edward Schultze
Head Quarters Camp Curtin
February 13th 1865

Received from Capt. W. Sheane Provost Marshal Post the following named prisoners

Mordecai Roberts citizens awaiting sentence
George Hagy
George Hagy

Rebel gun is not received

2nd Lieut. and Adjutant

Will forward to these Head Quarters the Prisoners (Benj. P. Patton) Joseph West, order from Maj. A. H. Bolt 1st Feb. 1863

Respectfully answered: That their place of residence, they were released on bond, before I came in this office.

E. H. Walker Capt.
A. H. Bolt
Headquarters, District of North Missouri,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

S. J. Joseph
St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 7th, 1863

Capt. J. A. Moler

Asst. Col. Shaw

St. Joseph

Soldier, you will forward to their Head for immediate surrender. The following named Abissiners, to wit: John A. Allens and Joseph West

I am Very Res.
Your Ob. Serv.

R. A. DeBolt

Maj. 3d D. C. M."
M. A. Roll 12th. P. 2. 1876

Head Post Master and
Office 22d. Mar
m.c. On Jan 12. 1863.
Respectfully return to Capt.
Walcott. With information
that more money.

C. P. Ball

C. T. May 22. P. M.
Clerk Quarter 6th third Militia Squad
St Joseph New Feb 11 1866

Geo L. Walsh
Q.M.
Maroon Co.

Gen.

Inclosed your order for Sixty Dollars the property of the Prisoner J. A. Jones sent to your hand Quarter two yesterday.

Please acknowledge receipt respectfully yours at hand.

Geo L. Walsh
Capt. 4th Res.
Walden Quarter 6th Post Office 5th Line

Beloofdale Oct 11th 1865

Major A. Pettit

DAW

Macon Ga.

Sir,

I have the honor to report to you that John W. Peterson and Joseph W. Ordred to Macon for trial on

Test in My custody. Neither do I know

where they are. They were released upon bonds to report for trial when arrested

before I came into this Office. And

I could tell by the records here where they

can be found.

Respectfully yours,

C. P. Whalen

Capt. P. W. M.
St. Louis, Mo. Prison Records
Head Qrs. H-Louis Dist
St-Louis Feb 15 1865
Capt Fred O. Duttenrieg M.P.H.
Potosi

Captain:

For some reason or other, the enclosed bonds for Reach, Van Lecar, Harrison & Heinrich have been sent to this office. Order 46 requires these bonds to be filed with & approved by you. If so approved please send me certificate to that effect, and order

Yours Resp.—

Capt O.L. Porter A.D.C.
In charge of Permit Office
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>REGIMENT</th>
<th>DT</th>
<th>WHERE CAPTURED</th>
<th>WHEN CAPTURED</th>
<th>WHEN COMMITTED</th>
<th>WITNESS</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Roll Sim</td>
<td>Lieu</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>29th</td>
<td>Petts Corpo</td>
<td>January 29th</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Handwritten notes in the margins:
U.B. 6 (Sect. M)c 1842

Colomna, Ga, February 1, 1842

2

Let

to Underwood

Mr. C. W. H. et al.

Submit a petition signed by citizens of the District of West Tennessee, requesting that所述Mr. W. Smith may be granted permission to organize a militia Co for their protection against the armed
attacking and marauding bands in said

District.

One Envelope
Columbia, Nov. 8th, 1863

Maj. Gen. Dana,
Comrdy. Dist. West Tenn.

We, the undersigned citizens of the district of West Tennessee, being desirous of protecting the portion of our once prosperous state, from the tyrant exercised over us by the unconfederate authorities, and desiring to defend our homes and property, do hereby request you to organize a company of volunteer infantry in each county, and we pray that you furnish Capt. W. H. Smith with the proper authority to organize the same for us. We have known him as an officer for the past nine months, and have unlimited confidence in his military ability, judging him by his past achievements. We have found him a gentleman, kind, but brave, daring, and energetic. And see in our opinion just the man to undertake the difficult and hazardous task of organizing our militia. We are very respectfully your

Capt. Wm. Hargreaves, Weakly Co. Tenn.


Wm. Underwood, Weakly Co. Ten.

Underwood, Weakly County Tennessee.

J. J. Parker, Weakly County Tennessee.
A. Williams, Gibson Co., Tenn.
C. L. Fretwell, Union Co., Tennessee
H. P. Campbell
J. J. Slaght, Perry Co., Tennessee
Chris. Rodgers

T. J. Long, Gibson Co., Tenn.
D. R. Long, Washita Co., Tenn.
W. D. McPherson, Gibson Co., Tenn.
J. A. Walker, Washita Co., Tenn.
James Brown, Washita Co., Tenn.

Almon Lee, Obion Co., Tenn.
Memphis, July 25th, 1865

Capt. Fox

Dr. lei,

Permit me to offer you my views in regard to raising and organizing a company of volunteers in each county in West Tennessee as proposed by Capt. Linder. The first question that presents itself is this: is there a present necessity for such an organization? Unquestionably there is and always will be a condition of the state of affairs in the country demands immediate relief to her citizens. It is not only their right but their duty to do so. The great and powerful force of the people in the Union prove their fidelity and devotion. There is also another class of arms, men in this country who are deserting from the Southern army. Wherever in this country a man, woman, or child is found, there is also another class of arms. Men in this country who are deserting from the Southern army who remain in arms merely for purposes of resisting recapture by Federal commanders, than for disturbing the citizens through having no other means of support forage off their neighbors, then a force much like them in hundred from each county would at once give terror to the first class who would at once commence hiding and fleeing from an armed enemy and finally almost unite to suppress this would at once advise the other chiefs from the danger of conscription or recapture by their own party who thus released would in my opinion be easily disposed of being already satisfaction with fighting for their rights, could they be assured that they would be permitted to remain at home as non-combatants would willing surrender their arms take the amnesty oath and become law-abiding citizens.
If I am asked the question what form all this would do, I answer much and say much and why because there are over fifty thousand human beings in west Tennessee who are entirely destitute of all means of support except what is derived from the products of their small farms. These persons are widows and orphans who have lost their husbands or fathers in the service of this country, and a few helpless and aged parents, who are not only citizens of the United States, but loyal citizens to government of the United States of America. Their petitions complaining any denote the government for immediate aid and protection.

The country this year cleared of an armed enemy and held by friendly powers. I sincerely believe that those who are at their homes and who in this time is aided by the aid of the present applicants as a commissary agent for relief would be at their homes with an competency for the next year. In conclusion allowing respectfully to urge that under the circumstances which exists shall be enlisted or allowed to carry arms of any kind, within the state.

J. A. B. Coit with due respect your obedient servant

[Signature]

Capt. Joe

Col. F. H. C. M.
Head, Mrs. J. W. of his 2nd mar. Feb 16th 1810.

Percyfully referred to Poo Mar. 1st.

Registered this day

Mrs. Kelly of John R. Dale.

Mr. L. Palmer
Baptised 2nd mar. 21st

2 Citizens

Botlhapo

[Signature]

O. P.
Approved

Jno. P. Cal

Commodore

Head Ge 2nd this 2nd
Feb 15 1865

Respectfully referred to

Capt. C. Schopp. Actig

Capt. J. W. Perry

By Order of

Capt. H. G. Smith

Capt. R. M. Nourse

Capt. E. H. Adolph

Acting Capt. 2nd P. A. C.

Officer in Charge
Feb 16 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Regretted this day:

James Kelly by

Capt. C. Schopp
Camp of 185th N.Y. Rifles A.M. 26th New Petalburgh 6th July 1863

Private Edmund Good
Co. B 10th N.Y.

I have the honor to request you to register James Kelly & John Dobele as my electors.

I have the honor to be

Your most obedient & humble servant

Henry Goodwin

Soldier 185th N.Y. Rifles 10th N.Y.
14722

Burgo. P. Pery & Co.
Feb. 14: 1804

Of Richard Daneshdar
Armstel

Makes application to lend a family sum

Citizen

Rev. 2. 12.
Headsquaters N. O.
Office Arsenal Marshall Strol.
February 25th, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Chief Quartermaster with instructions.

Wm. Upham
Capt. Harris

Headquaters N. O.
Office Arsenal Marshall Strol.
February 25th, 1865.

The people can be sent to City Point, accompanied by this paper, where they can obtain transportation North. Please notify this Office when they leave.

By Command of
Capt. T. A. Trench

Respectfully returned.
 Allan to Call.

To Surgeon Capt.

Peterson Capt. Marshall

Prisoners captured

to Murray and then taken in a

Magen. Please notify this Office.

Wm. Trench
Cqrs. Harris

Blindfold of
Big Paul 1889

U. S. Capt.
Sd. Geo. 1st Brig. 2nd Div.  
Brig. March. Office  
February 24th 1861

Capt. Wm. Harper  
A. Prov. March.  
2d Base. Div.

Captain

I have the honor to make the following application, in behalf of the following persons:

1. Virginia Hall – White – 25 yr. – Taken the Oath
2. James B. – 6
3. Augustus – 4
4. Margaret Griffin – 19 – Not taken the Oath

These persons wish to go North (New York City). They will have no effects, no personal apparel.

They respectfully
Your obedient servant,

Richard Tarrentes
Dr. J. C. P. M.
February 26th, 1865

Capt. Potter
Prov. Mar. of Prisoners
City Point, Va.

Captain,


1. Virginia Hall
2. James D.,
3. Augustus T.,
4. Margaret Griffin.

Please give the bearer a receipt for the delivery of the above persons.

Respectfully,

[Signature]

Richard Barnicle
Lt. C. A. M.
H. d. H. Army of Potomac
July 18, 1865.

Towards
Mrs. Wilson and 2 children
&
2 Field servants.

E. T. L.

[Signature]
Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
Office of Provost Marshal General,

February 18th, 1865

Captain,

By direction of the Prov. Mar. Gen., I have the honor to forward you Mrs. Ella Nelson, of Drummys Bluff, a Refugee, with her two (2) children and (2) colored servants.

This family came within our lines last night. By direction of the Major General Commanding this Army, will be allowed to proceed to Norfolk, Va. The Oath of Allegiance has been administered to Mrs. Nelson, at this office.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. G. Mann


Ralph W. F. Potter

Prov. Mar.

City Point, Va.
Letter of Transmittal for
Matthew Truman, wife, and child
Alexander, free, and wife.
Office of the Provost Marshal,

Bermuda Hundred, Va., February 19th, 1865.

Cap't Mr. S. Potter


Cap't Potter,

I have the honor to forward herewith the following Deserters & Refugees from the enemy, who have pledged their oaths of allegiance to the U.S.

Matthew Truman, Wife, and Child, Refugees.
Alexander Ford, Deserted from Clayton Battery, also Elizabeth Ford, his Wife.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

John Cranmy

Major 2d Massachusetts Voltigeurs

Provost Marshal
Red Gr. 20 D. 167 23

Reg. Marshal's Office
Reg. 28 Dec. 1867

Received at the office, Harry Libby, A. W.
Phillip A. B. Cote Daily
(col.) as assistant to
J. E. Phillips Photograph
1st Div. 9th A.C.

W. E. Welford
Lt Col. H. W. Me.
G. Coop

E. E. Phillips

Respectfully requests that

Harry Sibby
A. H. Phillips

and Robert Shelby (colored)

be registered as his assistants.

Head Qrs. 1st Div. I.C.
Res. Marshal's Office
February 24, 1865

Duly registered at this Office

Harry Sibby, A. H. Phillips,
and Robert Shelby (colored) as
assistants to L. E. Phillips
Photographer 1st Div. I.C.

L. R. Coxe
Capt. Res. Marshal
Senatoga, 1st Div. 9th A.C.
February 23d, 1863

Capt. L. R. Rath
Brig. Gen. 1st Div.

Captain:

I would most respectfully request that the following named parties be registered as my assistants:

Harry Libby
A. H. Phillips
Robert Ashley (colored)

I am, Captain
Most respectfully,
Your obedient servant

S. L. Phillips
Photographer
1st Division, 9th Army Corps
April 27th, 1865

Sawyer, Coston
and Isaac Wilson

State that horses and a mule were taken from them by
orders from Dept. Sec. Quinnes. Request that
they may be returned.

Honorable

C. H.

2
Head Quarters Dist. 37, June 25th 1865

Respectfully referred to Col. B. W. Henderson Commanding's 37th N. C. R. for investigation and report of this man as loyal or not entitled to his parole. This paper to be returned by Command of Maj. Gen. Brockenbrough.

My Order

C. A.
Sec. 18N & 5W, Maj. R.R.

Tenn. Feb. 22, 1865

Certify that I have this day delivered to

One horse as per Order

Capt. H. H. Jones

Capt. H. H. Jones

Capt. H. H. Jones
Nashville, Tenn. July 27, 1865

Maj. Gen. Rosecrans,

Sirs,

I would respectfully call your attention to the fact, that, on the 24th day February 1865, a man representing himself as 2nd Lieut. of the 15th Tenn. Col. Infantry, and having orders from Headquarters Dept. of Cumberland to procure horses and Mules for the use of the Government of the United States, died at Kingston Springs on said date late from me one horse and one Mule.

I should respectfully state that I had before two Mules fit for use in and that I am now unable to collect my farm with the man I employed and earnestly solicit your order remanding to me my horse and Mule if Consistent with your regular orders.

It may be necessary for me to state that I have always been loyal to the Government of the United States, and have sufficient evidence in my possession to testify to the fact.

Yours Respectfully,

[Signature]
Fort Yellow, Tenn.
Feb. 27th 1865.

This certifies that the bearer of this
Negro named Wescom, who lives near
Section 18, N. & N. R. R. Chatham
County, Tenn., is known by me as an
unconditional Union man since
January 1863, when I got first acquain-
tice with him, while stationed
with my company (D. 10th Penn Inf.)
at Lock 18, at N. R. R.

I do respectfully recommend
that his property may be protected.

David Blythe
Capt. 10th Penn Inf.
To: 14741

Sec:

Baltimore, Md. 6th Army Corps
Office United State Dist.

To Mr. Murphy, 1st Feb'y 1864

Respectfully returned to Brig. Gen'l Roberts, with the information that I have investigated this case and found that Patrick Hines is indebted to Madison County $92.93.00.

Judgment has been prayed for and Account by Justin Kendricks, that Hines has abandoned it, and in my opinion is trying to avoid the same, out of his just dues.

Respectfully,

Jacob Drink

Chf. U.S. Dist.
Respectfully referred to Captain Swivel, Chief of Police, for investigation & report, as to whether any of these statements are true or not.

By order, Wm. Guild Roberts

St. Guy-Bonner

Capt. B. R.

Red H.2 Dist. 1865 Feb 28
Memphis, July 28, 1865

Gentlemen,

The news of the death of Madison Conway has come
previously, and I feel it desirable to express to you—
I introduce him as a friend and one I have
known for the past few years. I have always esteemed
and admired his gentle character.

Yours very truly,

[Signature]

[Handwritten signature]
Gentleman, Roberts.

Com Post, Memphis.

Dr. Madison Grundy claims from you account against Patrick Kern for the amount of $123. Which I found him and got his note which they took away from one of the Squire's office and gave no money or no show for any money. He the said Patrick Kern have bin a stable officer and claimed to be one now which I can prove and under the present circumstances I beg of you as a poor destitute man of a family to show me justice for the money against the said Patrick Kern.

Memphis, Ten. Feb. 13

Madison Grundy.
A. 97. (19) 34
Ad. Geils Office
Washington. Feb. 16th

Brick Sarue
Asst Ad. Geils


Ctzn.

Recd 7th Feb. 2nd D. E. Feb. 18th 1865
Adjutant General's Office
Washington

Feb. 16th, 1863

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit hereunto
for your information, in connection with telegraph
from this Office dated November 21st. and 22nd. 1862
General Orders No. 16, Headquarters, Middle Dept.,
Baltimore, Md., January 16th. 1863, forwarding
the proceedings, finding, and sentences, in the
cases of William Degan, and John Battell,
otherwise called Benjamin Hoffman,

Sir,

General. Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General,


[Signature]
HEADQUARTERS,

MIDDLE DEPARTMENT, 5th ARMY CORPS,

Baltimore, Md., January 28, 1864.

GENERAL ORDER

No. 16.

1.—Before a Military Commission convened at Baltimore, Md., by Special Order, No. 317, par. 7, Dec. 17, 1863, from these Head-Quarter, of which Major Gen'l A. McD. McCook, U. S. Vols., is President, were arraigned and tried:

1. **William Deegan**, a citizen.

**CHARGE 1ST:**

Conspiracy to defraud the Government of the United States by assisting to obtain the payment of false and fraudulent claims.

**Specification.**—In this that **William Deegan**, a citizen, on or about the 5th day of October, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., did enter into an agreement, combination and conspiracy with one John Battell, otherwise called Benjamin Hoffman, and others, to cheat and defraud the Government of the United States, by obtaining the payment of false and fraudulent claims, and did then and there, in pursuance of said agreement, aid and assist the said Battell, otherwise called Hoffman, to obtain payment of a certain false and fraudulent claim against the said United States, from Major Frank M. Etting, Paymaster of the United States.
Causing and procuring to be forged signatures to statements, for the purpose of enabling another person to obtain payment of a false and fraudulent claim against the United States, from an officer of said United States.

Specification.—In this, that William Drexler, citizen, on or about the 6th day of October, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., for the purpose of deceiving one John Batell, otherwise called Benjamin Hoffman, to obtain the payment from Major F. H. Etling, Paymaster of the United States, of a false and fraudulent claim against the United States, did cause and procure to be forged and counterfeited, the signatures of one F. E. Chadig, Captain in the 6th Regiment United States Cavalry, and one C. H. Mclellan, Lieutenant in said Regiment, to the following statements, respectively, viz.: “Army of the United States—To all whom it may concern—Know ye that John Batell, a private in Captain James L. Bristow’s Company L of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry, who was enlisted the twenty-seventh day of September, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, to serve for three years, is hereby discharged from the army of the United States, in consequence of expiration of time of enlistment. Said John Batell was born in Ireland, in the State of __________, is twenty-two (22) years of age, five feet five and one-half inches high, dark complexion, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair, and by profession a bolt maker. Given under my hand at Harrisonburg, Va., this twenty-seventh day of September, 1864.

[Signature]
C. H. Mclellan,
1st Lieut. 6th U. S. Cav., Commanding Co. L.
A. G. O. No. 98.”

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows: The 1st charge, “Not Guilty.”
To the specification of the 1st charge, “Not Guilty.”
To the 2d charge, “Not Guilty.”
To the specification of the 2d charge, “Not Guilty.”
To the 3d charge, “Not Guilty.”

“I certify that John Batell, private of Capt. Jas. L. Bristow’s Co. L, 6th Regt. U. S. Cavalry, born in Ireland, in the State of __________, aged twenty-two years, five feet five and one-half inches high, dark complexion, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair, and by profession a bolt maker, was enlisted by 1st. Lieut: S. S. Bulk, at Philadelphia, on the twenty-seventh day of September, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, to serve for three years, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of expiration of the term of service. This said John Batell was late paid by Paymaster Major Hindman, to include the twenty-ninth day of February, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and has pay due from that time to this present date. He has been drawing $1.75 per month for re-enlistment under act 2, act of August 4, 1864. There is due to him forty-seven (47) dollars, retained pay. There is due to him one hundred dollars retained bounty. There is due to him seventy (70) dollars, on account of clothing, not “drawn” in kind. He is indebted to the United States ____ dollars on account of extra clothing. He is indebted to the United States ____ dollars on account of ____ dollars. The cost of the ration of this issue is thirty-one cents. Given in duplicate at Harrisonburg, Va., this twenty-seventh day of September, 1864.

[Signature]
C. H. Mclellan,
1st Lieut. 6th U. S. Cav., Commanding Co. L.
A. G. O. No. 98.”
FINDINGS.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused as follows:

Of the specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, the said William Deegan, "to be imprisoned for and during the period of five (5) years at hard labor, to take effect from date of sentence, (Jan. 12, 1865,) at such place as the Commanding General may designate."

2. John Battell, otherwise called Benjamin Hoffman, a citizen.

CHARGE 1ST:

Presenting for payment to an officer in the military service of the United States, a false and fraudulent claim against the Government of the United States, knowing the same to be false and fraudulent.

Specification.—In this, that Benjamin Hoffman, otherwise called John Battell, a citizen, on or about the 5th day of October, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., did present to Major Frank M. Etting, Paymaster in the military service of the United States, for payment by him, a certain false and fraudulent claim against the Government of the United States, as follows: "The United States, to John Battell, private, discharged from Company I, 6th Regiment U. S. Cavalry, Dr. For pay from 1st of March, 1864, to 27th September, 1864, being six (6) months and twenty-six (26) days, at $8 dollars per month. For pay due, $87.90. For forage, 46.46. For pay for travelling from Baltimore, Md., the place of my discharge, to Philadelphia, 100.00. Total, $234.46."

CHARGE 2ND:

Using as genuine a forged and counterfeited signature to statements, for the purpose of obtaining payment of a false and fraudulent claim against the United States, knowing the said signature to be forged and counterfeited.

Specification.—In this, that Benjamin Hoffman, otherwise called John Battell, a citizen, on or about the 5th day of October, 1864, as Baltimore, Md., did use, by presenting them to Major Frank M. Etting, Paymaster of the United States Army, counterfeited and forged signatures, purporting to be the signatures of C.B. McManus, 1st Lieutenant 6th U. S. Cavalry, well knowing the same to be forged and counterfeited, to the following statement, to wit: "Army of the United States—To all whom it may concern—Know ye, that John Battell, a private of Captain James L. Fergusson's Company L, of the sixth regiment of Cavalry, who was enlisted the twenty-seventh day of September, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, to serve for the place of my residence, ninety-seven (97) miles, at twenty (20) miles per day, equal to four (4) days at sixteen (16) dollars per month. For subsistence for travelling as above, four (4) days at thirty-one (31) cents per ration or day. Amount, $316.82. Deduct for Army Annuity, $80. Deduct for clothing, $71.45. Balance, $234.46."

He, the said John Battell, well knowing then and there that the said claim was false and fraudulent.
three years, is hereby discharged from the army of the United States, in consequence of expiration of time of enlistment. Said John Battell was born in Ireland, in the State of ——, is twenty-two (22) years of age, five (5) feet five and a-half (6½) inches high, dark complexion, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a bolt maker.

Given under my hand at Harrisonburg, Va., this twenty-seventh day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

ISAAC W. CHAPLIN, Captain 5th U. S. C., Commanding.

Character—Good.

C. B. MCKEELAN
A. G. O., 98th Regiment, Va.

I certify that John Battell, private of Capt. James L. Bishop's company L, of the sixth (6) Regiment of U. S. Cavalry, born in Ireland, in the State of ——, aged twenty-two (22) years, five (5) feet five and a-half (6½) inches high, dark complexion, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair, and by profession a bolt maker, was enlisted by 1st Lieut. N. B. Rulif at Philadelphia, on the twenty-seventh day of September, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, to serve for three years, and is now entitled to a discharge, by reason of expiration of the term of service. The said John Battell was last paid by Paymaster Major Nichols, to include the twenty-ninth day of February, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, and has not received any pay since that time to this present date. He has been drawing $— per month for re-enlistment under sec. 2, Act of August 4, 1864.

There is due to him forty-seven (47) dollars, retained pay. There is due to him one hundred (100) dollars, retained bounty. There is due him seventy-seven (77) dollars, on account of clothing not drawn in kind. He is indebted to the United States —— dollars, for amount of extra clothing. He is indebted to —— hundred and —— dollars.

The cost of the ration as this post is thirty-one (31) cents. Given in duplicate at Harrisonburg, Va., this twenty-seventh day of September, eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

C. B. MCKEELAN
A. G. O., 98th Regiment, Va.

For the purpose of obtaining from said John Battell the payment of a false and fraudulent claim against the United States, to wit: The United States —— To John Battell, private, discharged from Company 6th Regiment of U. S. Cavalry, to pay from the 1st of March, 1864, to the 27th of September, 1864, being six (6) months and twenty-six (26) days, at 44 dollars per month, — — — $97 00

For re-enlisted pay due, — — — — — — — 45 85

Bounty, — — — — — — — — — 100 00

For pay for travelling from Baltimore, Md., the place of my discharge, to Philadelphia, the place of residence, nineteen (19) miles, at twenty (20) miles per day, equal to four (4) days at sixteen (16) dollars per month, — — — — — 2 13

For subsistence for travelling as above, four (4) days, at thirty-one (31) cents per ridian or day, — — — — — 1 24

For clothing not drawn, — — — — — 71 45

Amount, — — — — — $817 45

Deduct for Army Asylum, — — — — — 80

Balance, — — — — — $816 65
To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
To the 1st charge, "Guilty."
To the specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
To the 2d charge, "Guilty."

Finding.

The Commission having maturely considered the case, affirm the
plead of the prisoner and find him as follows:

Of the specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

And the Commission do, therefore, sentence him, the said John
Battell, "to be imprisoned at hard labor for and during the period of
eighteen months, to take effect from date of sentence, (Jan. 11th,
1865,) at such place as the Commanding General may designate."

II.—The proceedings, finding and sentences in the foregoing
cases of William Deegan and John Battell, otherwise called Benjamin
Hoffman, are approved and confirmed and the sentences will be
carried into execution. The prisoners will be conveyed under a
proper guard to the penitentiary at Albany, New York, the place
designated for their confinement at hard labor.

By order of Maj. Gen. WALLACE.

SAM'l B. LAWRENCE,
Asst. Adj. Gen'l.

Offcial:
Respectfully returned to
 Maj Morgan A.A.G. The ladies
 Service remained were arrested
 at the picket lines by the Officer
 of the Guard and reported to me
 as having Contraband goods in
 their possession. Capt. Brandt
 my Aet. Capt. marched
 their baggage in my Office
 and Sound, very close and
 to make our Uniform, also
 a quantity of Liquins &
 Morphines & Herbs.
 They which was not possible
 to face our ladies. These articles
 were taken away from them but,
Captain Bradley gave them a small quantity of the rum, also allowance to take everything on board that was not contraband, and that he could allow them to take without injuring his own libel. — One of the ladies asked permission to go to the Hotel which was granted. She left the Office and after a stirr and much relief and pain that her brother was gone. The ladies now treated with the utmost courtesy, and nothing falling from them but what would be taken from any good going through his hands and not prejudiced.
Their persons were searched by my wife and mine treated as ladies should be treated. I have all the articles not in possession taken from them which I am ready at any time to turn over to the proper Disposition have only what we ordered to be sold.

Respectfully,

Jacob Smith
Capt. 3d U. S. Police
Washington, D.C.,
July 28th, 1865

Dear Mr. John:

Complaints of ill treatment of Miss Wadsworth and Mr. Smith. A letter was never
sent. I will follow the guilty parties to the ends of the earth.

[Signature]

Res. Rec. 7th at 907 March 14, 1865
W. L. S. 7th at March 18, 1865
Head Quarters Dec. 23rd

Maj. Genl. U.S. Army

March 13, 1863

Respectfully refers to Capt. R. M. for strict investigation report this paper to be returned with report.

By Order of
Maj. Genl. U.S. Army

M. W. HAMPSON

May 7, 1863

Rud Bl. H. Col. De. 7 March 1863
Rud of the De. 7 March 1863
Col. S. M. Leatherman,  
Memphis, Tenn.

My dear Col. You will remember that about the 8th of December last, I went to Memphis for the purpose of getting a pass through the lines for my father, mother, and family. In Memphis, I obtained a pass from Gen. Buckner for them and their personal baggage, and they started for the lines. I have not heard directly from them until this morning, when I received a letter from one of them dated Hannibal, Mo., 15th, 1863, in which she states they were detained several hours at the ticket line and subsequently sent back to Memphis under guard and taken to the office of the detective police where their baggage was opened and where they were rudely insulted. Of their wearing apparel and that of the little children every thing of value was seized by the officers. His drawers, under clothes, children’s under clothes, stockings and an extra pair of shoes for each of the children, work boxes, and several handkerchiefs, and even the “dolls” and little play things of the little children were taken from them, and when they demonstrated and asked permission to return to the State and send for...
for me, that they might go back to their duties, rather than go through the lines stripped of everything, they will demand that freedom and association with the living God, and after serving long detention, they stripped of their clothing they were sent through the lines under guard.

I write to you for the purpose of asking you to my friend, to learn the opinion of the detective chief at that time and to lay the matter before God. Dana! I do not intend to rest in this matter until the full facts are elicited and the justices punished. I have applied to the President for authority to embark in investigation to seek the men to punishment and am assured that it is if any application to God it does.

I have however the fullest confidence that God will not hesitate to put in your hands inquiry to accomplish the end in view. He is a teacher and a gentleman, and cannot permit unoffending women and helpless children to be thus repeatedly robbed and plundered by men under his control.

Will you do or the kindness to see God. Dana, and of those ladies are not now in Memphis. Do not when they are I will follow them.
No matter where they are,
I am very respectfully,
I truly yours,
Geo. W. Bissell
Memphis, June 7th, 1865

D. W. 
Brig. Gen. E. M.

(P. O. D. A. 1865)

Summarize a list of delinquent tax payers and after the privilege to collect double the amount as a penalty for non-payment.

1.Selection

Shee Ord 48 June 8-1865

Rec'd B. H. C. D. W. 20 July 1865
Rec'd H. 2 D. M. 9 July 97 1865
N. Clarke, Post of West Penn
Memphis, June 9, 1865
Respectfully refers to it
Col. Lockett, Post Master, who will immediately proceed to collect double the amount of the original tax from each one of the parties within name, and has the duty subject to the orders of the Circuit Officer of the Act of West Penn.

Respectfully returned to it, Col. Lockett, 90-40 dollars collected and on hand at this office.

N. L. Cutcher
Clerk & A.P.O.
Head-Quarters Enrolled Militia,
DISTRICT WEST TENNESSEE
Memphis, Tenn., July 1, 1865.

Capt. R. C. Curtis
A. W. Y. Diet of West Tennessee.

Capt,

I have the honor to transmit herewith a list of delinquent for
youirs - and respectfully request that I may be authorized to
collect double the amount due (As was Real Watches Custome) as a
penalty for non payment.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,


C. W. Miller
Pay Master
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place of Residence</th>
<th>Rate/Board/Per-Day/Per-Half</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Specht</td>
<td>Mason St.</td>
<td>18.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Cohen</td>
<td>Main 206</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen &amp; Rattle</td>
<td>Main 304</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Bros.</td>
<td>Main 333</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Elderfield</td>
<td>Main 170</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Rebert Co.</td>
<td>Main 224</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Postle</td>
<td>Main 265</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipple &amp; Arnold</td>
<td>Main 176</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Taylor &amp; Co.</td>
<td>Main 308</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Kinman &amp; C.</td>
<td>Main 100</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Monroe &amp; Co.</td>
<td>Front 168</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Kinman</td>
<td>Front 272</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Kinman</td>
<td>Front 272</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td>Front 212</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Kinman</td>
<td>Front 272</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Kinman</td>
<td>Front 272</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carroll</td>
<td>Adams 55</td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Hobler</td>
<td>Poplar 180</td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Adams</td>
<td>Second, St. 28</td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Thompson</td>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Brown</td>
<td>Second 72</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davis</td>
<td>Adams 34</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brooks</td>
<td>Union 13</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Dobson</td>
<td>Main &amp; M.</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Redman</td>
<td>Main &amp; M.</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. B. Rom</td>
<td>Main 213</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Gone to St. Louis, Indiana.

Sec. by W. K. Wills, 7/19/52. J. H. Kinman gone to Illa.

Sold out and gone to Illa.

Paid only original. Tax by order Gen. Roberts.

Paid only original.
Feb 27-65

P. W.
Head Quarters: Fremont Camp.

Pleasant Valley, Mo. February 27, 1865

Special Order

Excerpt

No. 47

...A Board of officers is hereby appointed to examine into and make an estimate of the amount of timber and rails taken for cord, building purposes, &c. for the use of Fremont Camp, from the premises of the following named citizens of Pleasant Valley, Mo.:

John Welfower

The Board will make this estimate to include timber taken during the months of January and February 1865, but will examine all receipts or vouchers given heretofore by any D. M. and the proceedings of all Boards of Survey hereafter held upon the premises of the above named citizens, and will make this estimate accordingly.

Detail for the Fund:

Head Quarters, Remount Camp
Pleasant Valley, Md, February 27, 1865

Special Orders

No. 47

Extrait

1. A Board of Officers is hereby appointed to examine into and make an estimate of the amount of timber and rails taken for cord wood, fencing, purposes, for the use of Remount Camp, from the forests of the following named citizens of Pleasant Valley, Md:

Samuel E. Preston,
James H. Elkins
I. A. Miles
John W. Forbes

Two Garnett

The Board will make this estimate to include timber taken during the months of January and February 1865, but will examine all receipts or vouchers given heretofore by any Wm. and the proceedings of all Boards of Survey. Hereafter held when the foremen of the above named citizen, and will make their estimate accordingly.

Detail for the Board:

Major Dudley Steward
2 Ohio Art. Ca.

Sgt. Chas. W. Lyce
15 N. Y. Art.

Sgt. Rug. Harris
18 Remount Ca.
The Board will meet as soon as practicable at the quarters of Major Dudley Seward.

By Command of

Lieut. Col. FitzSimon

E.W. Black, Q.M.

Staff Prog. Anser

S. Lewis C.5
Head Quarters Remount Camp
Pleasant Valley, Md. February 27, 1863

Special Orders
No. 41

Extract

A Board of Officers is hereby appointed to examine into, and make estimate of the amount of timber, rails taken for wood, building purposes re for the use of Remount Camp, from the premises of the following named citizens of Pleasant Valley, Md.

Samuel B. Preston

The Board will make this estimate to include timber taken during the months of January and February 1863, but will examine all receipts or smoke given herefor by any 2% and the proceedings of all Boards of Survey herefor held upon the premises of the above named citizens and will make their estimate accordingly.

Detail for the Board,
Sgt. Char H. Cory, 15th M. Y. Cav.
Sgt. Ben Austin, 18th Penna. Cav.
The Board will meet as soon as practicable at the quarters of Major Dudley Steward.

By command of

Supt. Col. Fitzsimons

Samuel B. Preston

E.W. Blair
Asst. Maj. General
The Band will meet as soon as practicable at the quarters of Major Dudley Seward.

By command of
Libt Col. FitzSimons

[Signature]
Asst. Adjt. General

[Signature]
Gen. 1st P. Parke
Monthly Report of Refugees Admitted at Elkhurst M. W. Army the month of February 1863

Return Copy

Etc.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Wilkins Co. 7</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>North Carolina, South Carolina, died July 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Logan Co. 8</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Campbell Co. 9</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Duvall Co. 10</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Bell Co. 11</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Henry Co. 12</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Morgan Co. 13</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Campbell Co. 14</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Campbell Co. 15</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Campbell Co. 16</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Campbell Co. 17</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>Campbell Co. 18</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Chatham Co. 19</td>
<td>Old Man</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Washington Co. 20</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
New York, NY.
Feb. 1, 1865.

Le Marie, Launtz

Papers in this man's case, and in the case of Milton Flowers, prisoner, who were taken from a Frenchman of war, and delivered to the Suft. of Police for safe keeping.

Mndischarged
Feb. 6, 1865.

Pour l'aider et la sauver

Mrs. Eugene Smith

102 Avenue Stuyvesant

New York City

East River Side
Mon Eugène —

Ma Sainte mère! Je vous envoie ces quelques mots pour vous dire que je suis en arrêt abord du navire de guerre français, le Messine.

En suspension, je ne ferai que rester de leur épargne. Et maintenant j'ai résolu à cesser de vous parler.

Nous avons appris que nous n'y serions plus. Nous attendons

Maurice, et nous parler de nos amis, et de

Mes amis qui me connaissent depuis fort longtemps et qui

prevoyent pour moi du bien. Mon cœur et que...


le métier de prendre des femmes
des navires et de disposer comme
il y en a qui font,

Nos le Commandeur français
Nous des Renseignements sur
mon Compteur et certainement
qu'il faut que cela soit. Donc
le plus vite possible, ainsi
Des gens Constance et
que de Jean Groener

Mens Answered your
Mail Annex Mein Cott
Letter. A front der
Kriipter. Riviere du Nord
Prachtner de Sed
Segod. Alltag at the River

Pour carie. Voire Une

Laurent LeMarie
Mr. Geo. Barkay
108½ Cherry St.
New York City.
On board of French frigate-war

Telegram

Jan 30th 1865

My dearest Peter,

You must not be afraid when this reaches you as I am guilty of nothing of what I am about. This morning Mr. Bankes sent me to see if the U.S. Frigate Colorado had come to the Navy yard to send things to a shipmate. So on the way I happen to fall in with this ship today & talked with some sailors below going to her. One invited me on board to look at their guns. After being on board a little while I was surrounded with a herd of men with fife band. They got me below
in Iowa & in a bad place.
I want you to come bring the
remediation Mr. Tyler gave me.
& tell Mr. Park by that I now
would like to have him give
information to the effect that
I am Barkeeper 1st class employed
in Kidnapping men from ships
as they take me for.
I can't write much.

From your affectionate
Brother Helen Flowers.

P.P. Tell Mr. Park by
to procure certificate im-
eediately as I can not go
before I can prove that I
am not engage in that kind
of business. This will be a
long night but it will be
a lesson for me not to
Papers in case of
2nd men, taken
from French men
of war & delivered
for safe keeping to the
supt of police

Feb 1 ° 1863

9 men, rec'd
men discharged
July 6, 1865

Bill
Je reconnais les noms
Launay, Le Maréchal
Nelson, Flavours

pour être des individus attachés à une Société d'embouchures.
Ce sont des hommes qui refusent d'autre commerce que d'exciter les étrangers à diventer, pour les entrer dans l'armée.

New York, le 31 janvier 1868

John Denison
Déposition de Duprés

Relative au seigneur Maurice Le Marie

Nous sommes venu vers les 5 heures de l'après-midi du 24 janvier 1863, et nous nous encontrons dans un café tout près du bâtiment. Cet homme entre alors, se racle à notre conversation et ne dit qu'il a fait engager il y a peu de temps un homme dans l'armée des États-Unis, sans qu'il ait donné 600 francs et que 74 heures après il avait fourni les moyens de combattre avec l'argent reçu. Nous sortons alors et nous trouvons le dernier il m'engage directement de l'avoir

Dester avec lui en promettant de me faire gagner cette somme et de me faire de même ensuite. Je monsieur, m'insiste, me met la main sur l'épaule et cherche à me retenir presque par force de m'éloigner d'ainsi demes camarades. Il répond même à l'indien qui était revenu vers moi me chercher qu'il allait me conduire à bord avec mon instant, je fis alors semblant d'accepter son offre, mais reprenant je voulais entrer pour tâcher de prendre dans ma poche l'argent que je disais avoir, il m'accompagne et monte à bord m'attendre. Le capitaine demeure me voyant arriver et demande. Je lui maintenai que lui même qu'il serait de chercher un ménage. Je suis de temps après je le vis saisir par la force et mettre en fure.

Fait le 30 janvier 1863.

Le Matelot de 3 e classe

[Duprós]
Déposition de Cavo.

Relatée au nomme 'Laurent Cambonie'.

Nous sommes de ce temps que les échevins de la préfecture de 29 janvier 1865, nous avons arrêtés dans un acte tant juré et testé.

Cet homme entre alors, se mêle à notre conversation et nous dit qu'il a fait engager il y a peu de temps un homme dans l'année de notre comice qui des fantômes donnerait 600 francs et que 24 heures après il lui avait fourni les margons de Soudet aux larges ceur. Nous sortons alors et Dupre reste seul avec lui, signant l'acte et qu'il est un problème.

Bord de 30. janvier 1865.

Le Maire de Poulcinel

Cavo

Les Maîtres Calvate et Cerisier ont entendu cette déposition et en certifient l'exactitude.

Cerisier

Calvate

[Stamp]
Démonstration de Daloche.

Relatif au nommé Nelson Hawkins.

Stéas dans le Bassin vers les 10 heures du matin, 30 janvier 1863, et cet homme causait avec d'autres Matelots.

Je m'approchai et je lui dis qu'il demandait combien on gagnait dans la marine française ; lui ayant répondu, il dit que les Américains payaient bien une fois, et qu'il les payait deux fois.

Il ajouta qu'il avait fait des deux quatre sommes de la Guerrière et Cing et un bâtiment d'Amour, la Victoire, et qu'ils étaient enchantés de leur sort, il nous dit que les Matelots voulait en faire autant et il les chargeait d'Eau.

Je le pris alors à part demandant de me laisser m'entendre avec lui et je appris que la maison était tout prêt, et que c'était que j'y étais il me fournirait un déguisement qui me permettrait de rentrer en totale liberté.

Je lui dis alors que j'allais le suivre, mais qu'avant je m'entrainais à bord pour prendre quelques effets, il m'y accompagna pour m'attendre, et était sur le pont, je lui livrai au Chef de 1er armes Comm. en Embuscade.

Reçu le 30 janvier 1863.

[Signature]

Le Matelot de 1er Classe

Daloche.
Déposition de Guillemet.
Relative au nommé Nelson Flaxas.
Jetant dans le bateau vers les 10 heures du matin
30 Jnrvier 1865. et cet homme causait avec d'autres
matelots, je m'approchai et j'entendis qu'il demandait
combien en gagnait dans la marine française,
qui ayant répondu il dit que les Américains
avaient beaucoup et que je me portais pour un
F. ajouta qu'il avait fait désertion quatre temps
de la guerre, et cinq d'un navire de commerce de l'État,
et qu'ils étaient menacés de leur mort il m'oblit
d'aller des matelots du bord mon lendemain faire autant,
it les chargant d'envoi, il jura alors Dolouche
à partir

Pârd le 30 Janvier 1865.

(Le Matelot de 3° Classe).

[Signature]

Les Matelots Escocé et Frazoin ont entendus
Cette déposition et en Certifient l'exactitude.

[Signature]

Escocé
February 21, 1865  14:40

Hurl M. Connors

Removal 2nd Divtn 24th Army.

Applications for commissions for Army Adjutant to
come within the limit of the Department for
having resigned from
the service.

McAllister Ward

[Signature]

[Signature]
Headquarters 34th N. C.
In the field, Va, Feb 23, 1865.
Respectfully returned, This
Commission should be
addressed to 

By Command of

*Signature*
Camp Lobby Div 2nd Army
Leesfield Virginia
February 22, 1863

Lys of A. Hannay
Prov. March 20th Army of the Virgin.

I have the honor
To apply for permission for Deleges
George D. Mackay and Thomas O. Linton
to come with this Department from
Baltimore for the purpose of serving on
Duty for me.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient.
Hugh McCormick
Supervisor 1st Div.
February 23rd 1865

Presort Marshal
24th A.B.

Fraudners Governor

Diameters
Office Provost Marshal, Headquarters Twenty-fourth Army Corps,

In the Field, Va., Feb. 23 1856—

Sirs,

I have the honor herewith to forward the following named Capt. Romulus Jones received from Provost Marshal at Bermuda Hundred.

Hastly Yours,

Augustus Burrow

Dun Mason

Fred Baddick

J.P. Jones

Very Respectfully,

Your Obed, Servt.

F. F. Streett

1st Lieut. 40th Regt. Vols.

A Prov. Marshal

24th U.S.
14751 To 14754

Sec:

Baltimore, Md. 8th Army Corps
Valley of the Shenandoah.

Jas. D. Rollins

Capt. 2nd Art. Res. S. C.

left. 1st Va. Inf., Virginia

Head-Quarters Department West Va.

CUMBERLAND, Mo., May 12, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Head-Quarters Middle Military Division.

Capt. Jas. D. Rollins

Asst. Inspector General, G. & G. V.

In forwarding the report, I inclose this case for your notice, as it is of military interest.

G. B. 1862-46

Major General Commanding.
Headquarters Middle River, 1863.

Winchester, Va.

July 24th, 1863.

Wh: C. H. Kingsford


Discharged.

According you will find a copy of the order of Gen. J. T. Wilson, brigadier-general, dated Oct. 19th, 1863, together with a copy of proceedings of a public meeting of loyal citizens of Antietam county held at Martinsburg, Oct. 19th, 1863, attached to these proceedings is a list of damages laid by loyal citizens of said county claimed to have suffered from the hostile people they refused said society last summer.

I have concluded in the part of said loyal citizen, consisting of Capt. J. H. Lees, J. B. Martin, John Widner, and James Stein and Aaron R. Smith, of Martinsburg, have applied to me to issue an order of the loyal citizens, and check the assessment of 1862, 1863, and 1864, saying they believe the amount of damages they claim to have suffered...
during the said invasion.

They were represented to me very many cases
their property was removed out of the local
shops by their colored neighbors and that
while they have been unquestionably of nothing, the
white inhabitants said County have not been
induced to any restraint. They also aver the
while in Butler County would not be at all
understandable by the payment of such
assessed assessments.

I have sought to refer the matter
in giving with this request that you cause a
through investigation of the case to the named by
a competent officer, and a report of the result
of the investigation forwarded to from that

Sir,

Jno. Knowles

My Rese.

Year of Town.

J. Knowles

City
Acty 22 ' 1865
Levy returned to the
Comt's office Dept. N.C.

is opposed to the act
of levying of loss by persons
claiming to be loyal against
their neighbors, as great im-
justice would doubtless
be worked by such a measure.

The Comt's office of the Dept.
is vested with ample au-
thority to act in cases
similar to this and the
Maj. Tho. Comt. desires
that he will decide with
in his department quest
ions which are exclusively
to its administration.

By command of

Teacher
General Orders
No. 20

It appearing to the Commanding General
that in the recent raid made by the rebels into the County
of Berkeley, State of West Virginia, a large number of
loyal citizens were wantonly plundered by rebel officers
and soldiers because of their attachment for and fidelity
to the Government of the United States; and it also
appearing that a large number of citizens of Berkeley County
are hostile to the Government of the United States, in symp-
pathy with and giving aid and comfort to these plunderers
of citizens because of their fidelity to the Government of
the United States — as a mental punishment to such
disloyal citizens for their disregard of their obligations to
their Government and countenancing these outrages of the
public enemy it is ordered, that the Commanding General
of the Post of Martinsburg W.Va. organize a Military
Board of Inquiry and Assessment (whose duty it shall be)
to ascertain the loss of each individual loyal citizen of
the County of Berkeley, by the siege or destruction of his
or her property by the Rebels, and when so ascertained, to assess the whole amount against the disloyal property holders of the said County of Berkeley, which paid assessment shall be collected by proper Military Orders; and when so collected shall be duly paid over to the several loyal citizens who shall be found to have sustained losses as above set forth.

The Commanding General assures all parties concerned that he will invariably assess all losses sustained by loyal citizens at the hands of the Rebels against the property of the disloyal sympathizers wherever the necessity to do so may arise.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Stevenson
(Signed) S. T. Adams.

A. A. A. General

Official
(Signed) E. B. Watkins.

A. A. General.
At a meeting held in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia, October 1st, 1866, by the unconditional Union men of said County and State, for the purpose of taking into consideration the injury of having their loaves sustained by them in the recent Rebel invasion of this section of country and as a future preventative of another invasion by the rebels.

It was Resolved that Hon. R. H. Kelshen, Christian P. Laine, William Demiele, Johnathan Shime and J. Rufus Smith act in the capacity of a committee whose duty it shall be to proceed to the commander of this Department and ask of him in the name of the loyal people of this County to levy a tax upon the Rebel and disaffected citizens of this County to the amount that will cover the losses sustained by the loyal citizen which is ascertained to be Fifty Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-two hundred dollars which amount at a low valuation grows out of the losses sustained by the following persons: (List)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George D. Pitzer</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>Wm. H. Hardman</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B. Pitzer</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>Jacob Pitzer</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pitzer</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>John H. Miller</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James &amp; William Kitchener</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>Jonathan Stine</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas Kitchener</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>James Klein</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Blendemon</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>George W. Pitzer</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &amp; David Stine</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Benjamin &amp; L. Jones</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H. Stine</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>J. H. Pitzer</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. D. Surine</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>William Parkinson</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. A. King</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>John Augmon</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. A. Reed</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Joseph Jones</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. O. King</td>
<td>2500</td>
<td>William King</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James King</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Henry King</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Keefer</td>
<td>1700</td>
<td>Peter Keefer</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>B. H. King</td>
<td>10/15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kitchen</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>John &amp; Company</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Springfield</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>W. H. Heigle</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Robinson</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>W. Heminie</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Heminie</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>Robert A. Kinzie</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Heminie</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>S. Smith &amp; Ryan</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Heminie</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Phila. Wicke</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Heminie</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Isa's Raphs</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Van Meter</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Eli Fleming</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H. Morgan</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Burwell</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qty</td>
<td>Price</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Buzzeard</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Butler</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McLean</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $54.60
Head-Quarters Second Infantry Division

DEPARTMENT WEST VIRGINIA

Cumberland M't. Mar 1863

respectfully forwarded

Head Qrs. invitati

tended to enlione of

Col. Mosbun. Comdy

Post Whaling M't

20th. M't. 1863 C. J. Cannon

U.S.A

Big Pine Yard
CUMBERLAND, Md., Feb. 25, 1865.

Respectfully transmitted to Comdg. officers, Wheeling, W. Va., for compliance with the instructions of Department Command.

By order BRIG. GENL. LIGHTBURN.

Henry J. Johnson
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters Department West Va.
CUMBERLAND, Md. March 11, 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Judge Advocate of the Department.

By command of MAJOR GENL. O'SOAR.

R. S. Ewing
Assistant Adjutant General.
CUMBERLAND, Mo., FEB. 27, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to Department Head-Quarters with an approval of the recommendation of Maj. J. A. Mayes, Div. Maj.

Respectfully forwarded to Commanding Officers, Wheeling, W. Va., for conference with the Department of Department Commander.

By order, BRIG. GENL. LIGHTBURN.

Henry J. Johnson

Head-Quarters Department West Va.

CUMBERLAND, Mo., FEB. 27, 1863.

Respectfully referred to Commanding officer...

By command of MAJOR-GENL. CROOK.

Assistant Adjutant General.
Head-Quarters 2d. Inf. Div., Department W. Va.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.
CUMBERLAND, Md., October 20th, 1862.

General,

I have the honor herein to submit evidence of A. C. Ade and John H. S. Cook, Citizens of Fayette County, West Va., against John Carpenter a declared foe of the Rebel Army now on guard house at Clarksburg, West Va., for false dealing also against G. H. B. Peck of Hildreth County, West Va., now confined at Wheeling, West Va., for robbery and threatening the lives of Citizens.

I would respectfully recommend, that these men, Carpenter, and Peck, be tried, by Military Commission, as Robbers and Spies.

With Respect,

Your Ob't Serv't,

M. Myers, Major

Brms, Majr. James Kelly
CUMBERLAND, M. D.
A. C. M. Office

Clarksville, Feb. 7th, 1865

Cunningham, Benj. S.
St. A. B. M.

Encl.: Copy of letter written by James L. Michael, a Rebel deserter, also a note from the Squire of Kingston Co. Oct. 2nd. 1862

2 Encl. letters

A. C. M. Office

Clarksville, Feb. 11th, 1865

Respectfully forwarded for instructions. Evidence against John Carpenter was forwarded from these Adj. Qrs., Feb. 7th, 1865.

J. H. H. Mann
A. P. M. Office

C. S. A. Yelvington

Clarksville Mo. Feb 7th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to enclose herewith the details of John Carpenter, a deserter from the Rebel Army, and a note from Ada Squires to the Commissioner at Buelltown in regard to his case.

Respectfully,

D. Cunningham

Lieutenant 4th A P M
Charges and Specifications against George W. Bechel, a rebel enemy of the United States

Charge 1st:
"Being a Guerrilla."

Specification.— In this that he George W. Bechel, a rebel enemy of the United States did join a band of Guerrillas, marauders and rebel enemies of the United States, and did aid and aid and abet them in acts of hostility and murder against peaceable and loyal citizens of the United States, in time of war, rebellion, and within the lines occupied by the armies of the United States. This in the State of W. Va. on or about the year 1864.

Charge 2nd:
"Robbery."

Specification.— In this that he George W. Bechel, a rebel enemy of the United States, having associated himself with a band of Guerrillas, outlaws and marauders did, in company with them enter the house of one David E. Curtice, a loyal citizen of Braxton County in the State of West Virginia, and by force of arms, did rob and plunder from the said Curtice the quantity of clothes and other property of said Curtice, to wit: four yards of cotton cloth, fifty yards of Calico, one and a half yards of Calico, two suits of flannel, five yards of black muslin, seventeen pounds of coffee, three casks of oil, two hogs and two barrels of apples.
of the said One Hundred and Seventy thousand dollars, for certain money of great value, to wit, of the value of One Thousand dollars or thereabouts and did Convey the said property to his own use and benefit. This within the laws of the severally authorized and passed laws of the United States as the County and State aforesaid and on or about the 2d day of December 1864.
Jan 24th 1865

Maj. Commanding at Bulltown,
Mr. Andrew Carpenter, A Soldier from the
Rebel Army is on his way to your post
to surrender. I believe him to be honest
in his declaration and will be prompt
in any undertaking he may propose.
Respectfully your obedient
Servt.

Asa SPRING
A P M Office
Washington 1865

David C. Elliott, a citizen of Brantford of said 24th, personally appeared before me and being duly sworn deposes and says

On the 21st day of Nov 1864 George N. Becker came to my presence and Command S. Samuel Carpenter, John Thrapp and James McCorrist and took among clothing 38 Yds of cotton cloth 36 Yds of calicoes 2 Modern Blankets 2 Silk Handkerchiefs 5 Head nets 5 Yds of Bleached Linen 17 lbs of coffee 2 jugs of大道 2 Bottles Lipts Tannin 12 chs of Hair Combs 12 Yds of large Sages of Velvet and one hundred and seventy three $73.75 dollars being five cents in money Becker said I was instrumental in having John S. Carpenter sent off and that when Carpenter arrived the property was returned I could have more and that if I did not get Carpenter back he Becker intended to shoot me. Any further he would not

J. C. Cutlip

Sworn and subscribed before me this 14th day of Feb.
At the same time and place Wm. Collett made oath to the following to wit:
that in December 1862, when he went to work at the guard house at Clarksburg as a painter from the Rebel Army told one that he was riding a horse that he had stolen from a Union man by the name of Henry; and the painter told the said Henry that it was not a Union man that the 10th or other Union could get this time, but 10th. A.C.M.

[signature]

[signature]

Col. Macbride's Report
Leut Henry J. Johnson


Cumberland Md

Sir,

I have the honor to report that Geo. W. Beelde, a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. was received at this Post from Clarksburg Wv, January 24, 1865, charged with stealing horses, putting union citizens and burning their homes. The evidence of these crimes have not been received at these Headquarters. You will receive from Lieut. B. J. Cunningham, dated at Clarksburg, February 4th, the charges are in the possession of Col. R. H. Catlin, 6th Reg. W. Va. Pp. This prisoner was forwarded to Clarksburg by Maj. Chas. H. Day 17th Reg. W. Va. Pp. and he recommends that he be tried by Military Commission.

Your obedient servant,

James Washburn

A P M Office

Martin County

John Donnelly a citizen of Martin the State of West Va personally appeared before me and being duly sworn deposed and sworn

That George W. Bickel came to my presence and said that I wanted to lend him some the cause of John A Carpenter a citizen and a Robber of Webster his being out of J. Bickel said he was going to take us as hostages for Carpenter and Acer property for which the Bickels had taken from Carpenter, we to save ourselves gave Bickel a bond of two thousand dollars for Carpenter return and his property. This conversation took place about 21st day of Nov 1864 the (Bickel) said he was a cain and leg & 15'4' left under Mrs. J. Jackson and that he had orders to take us and to give us the same treatment that Carpenter had and that would be in a dungeon he Bickel pulled himself under the name H. C. Posmen but George M. Bickel is the proper name and has been a midnight Robber ever since the war began any further he saith nor.

John Donnelly

Second and subscribed before me this 14 day of Feb 1865

B D Cunningham

Justice of the P M
Chapman, Ed

Cape & Croquet Marshals
Liver Streets, Ty

States that the two men
that he was ordered to ap-
proach cannot be found
in town, and that it is
currently reported that
one was killed.
District Provost Marshal's Office,

Paducah, Ky., February 1865.

Capt. James Graham
Capt. Adj't. Genl.

Sir,

Your communication ordering the arrest of John and Alex Forrest is rec'd.

In reply, I have the honor to inform you that they are not in town. And it is currently reported that one of them was killed at Millburn on the 15th inst.

Capt.

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob't. Serv't.

[Signature]

Capt. Prov. Marshal
Dist. West Ky.
This Department,
Washington  Feb 18th 1863

Dear Sirs,

Asst. Secretary of War

Returns for signature the accounts for professional services of Messrs. Ainsing and Blake.

Rt

Rec'd/Hand in D. E. Feb 20th
War Department
Washington City

February 15th, 1865.

General,

The Secretary of War directs me to return for your signature the enclosed letter dated Head Quarters Department of the East, relative to the accounts for professional services of Messrs. Peireport, Everts and Blake.

Linc. General,

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
C.A. Dana,
Assist Secretary of War.

Commanding, Department of the East.
No. 14759

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
DISTRICT OF EASTERN VIRGINIA

Norfolk, Va., 27th July 1865

Lt. Colonel D. L. Mann
Provost Marshal, Dist. Eastern Virginia

Requests permission to employ W. W. Smith in detective service, suggests that W. T. B. Bowden be retained as Financial Clerk, enclosing his communication to the General Court.

[Signature]

Received: 22d, Dist. Va., Mar. 27, 1865.
General,

In reply to your circular of the 27th inst., I have the honor to state, that, in accordance with orders received from Maj. Genl. McD. I have discharged three deserters, Scotts, in the office, two of whom received $100 per month each, and one $75 per month.

I have also discharged Mr. H. Smith, who has been in the detective service, and shall, per order, discharge Mr. Broden, financial clerk, at the end of this month.

I would respectfully request permission to employ Mr. H. Smith on a salary of $125 per month. Mr. Smith is very efficient in assisting deserters many of whom reach this place while endeavoring to get north. He is a very shrewd, candid and honest man, and will save double his salary to the Government in the arrest of deserters alone. He is a very useful man in other respects, and I earnestly hope the Maj. Genl. Commanding may deem it proper to retain him to this office.

I would further suggest that Mr. Broden be retained on a salary of $100 per month, and that, in addition to his present duties, he have charge of the
finances of the Prison and Jail. I need a
Clerk for this position very much, especially
while the finances of the City Schools are con-
ducted under the auspices of this office. Mr. Broder
is thoroughly competent and under heavy bonds for
his fidelity in office. I forward herewith his
communication to the Maj. Gen. Commanding,
which I approve.

My Truly Your's,

O. S. Mann
Sur'r Provost Marshal

Capt. Fred. Scott Gordon
Com'dy. Diet. E. N.
Provoost Marshal's Office,  
Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia,  
Norfolk, Va., February 27, 1865.

Major Gen'l Ord,  
Commanding Dept. E. Virginia.

General,

I have the honor to state that on the 10th day of August, 1864, I was appointed Financial Clerk of the Front Marshal of this Department, a position which I have held until I was informed your late order had removed me therefrom. I am an Union exile from the City of Williamsburg, Va., having left that place on the 20th day of August, 1862, when Gen'l McClellan was evacuating the Peninsula in conjunction with my brother (late Hon. Samuel J. Broder, representative from this State). Since my arrival in Norfolk, I have not pressed the soil of my late home, being fearful of injuries inflicted upon me by Rebel raiding parties, and have no means of deriving any assistance from my property, now beyond the Federal lines. When I first reached here, in view of my sufferings entailed upon me by Virtue of my Unionism, Gen'l Ord appointed me to an important position which I filled with satisfaction until elected by the Citizens of
Norfolk, Clerk of this Circuit and Corporation Courts, Upon the suspension of Civil law by Genl. Butler, I was by his order appointed Financial Clerk a position which I have filled with entire satisfaction to all concerned, For the faithful discharge of the duties of my office I am placed under bonds penalty $10000 dollars.

Driven from my home, and a handsom estate for my devotion to the Union, Having adhered to it, and Refused to Vote for the Ordinance of Secession, when only four men could be found in my native City with myself who could withstand the influence excited in behalf of the Secession Cause, Now in wandering exile; All being endured in behalf of the Country, I respectfully request—If deemed proper by yourself that I be restored to my late position!

Very Respectfully,
Your Obed-Servant

Henry W. Broaden
Columbia Me
Jan 1845

Rasull J. P.

Gives information concerning certain Anshechakes in Christian Co etc
Columbus, New
Jan'y 16th 1863-

Cdr. Taber,

I'm in to inform
you of fellows,
James, Geo. Weller, etc.
Mr. Burchardt, one in or
agent says Columbus, Christian

Co. Illinois,

witness, against them
Jas. Vincent, Jesse Roper

& Mr. Davis, near


Don't forget Chisley Farr,

Judging East Third, in

Illinois, hunt him up.

At a new named Grafton

a short distance from Allen
town in Kansas to be a lot of


Mrs. Burchardt, nearby

She should be looked up
According to agreement, I will deduct in a year 300

New $en from same as for duplicating. I cannot at this
one, other than medical

I must see them other

Perpetually

A. T. Ruml
Christian, Fla.

February 25, 1865

Sir,

In the midst of the auspite of some of the Union troops of this place, I have got the names of twenty-five or six of the raiders that came in there last Thursday morning, and I stole our house with some other property. I will give you as near a correct statement as to (their names and circumstances) in regard to their property. There is some few men in the upper part of this county that had some things that was on the raid a short time back that came to Madisonville, that ought to be held equally guilty, as they have been bad rebels and have all their property yet. Mr. Joseph Young, for instance, a brother in law of Mr. Vaughn that is believed to be one of the places of Madisonville for the raiders. When the raid came in to Madisonville, & they had a brother in law of a Seneca law that was there and since then, only a short time since his daughter went through the lines a crop by the way of Murphy, etc. It is not known certainly whether either of them was here or not in the raid upon this place.

In the first place Capt. Martin of McMinn Co. was said to be in command of the raiding party on this place. I am informed by Mr. Jimm bridal, one of the agents for the U.S. Government that Mr. Martin property has all be disposed of. I know nothing about this friends or relations. Capt. W. B. Smith has all his property. His father W. B. Smith had a great deal of property, but the son of Smith and the
Agent (Mr. Pickle) has taken this farm in possession. In my last, I say there is a house and lot at Athens. With some personal property that has been seized. Lieutenant John Roberts has nothing himself, but has a mother, brothers, and sisters here, living on a good farm and have some personal property. Captain Rob Rowan I do not know whether he owns the farm where his father Joseph Rowan lives or whether it belongs to the old man. It is a good farm, and they have some property aside from the farm. Lately John W. Leppaugh has a fine farm, but the agent for the U.S. has taken possession of it. His wife is here and has some personal property. J. R. Brownes has a good farm and plenty of personal property with his family living on it, not owned by the U.S. agents. James Reagan, a son of the late Gen. James H. Reagan, is a young man that nothing in his own possession but his heir to one of the largest estates in this neighborhood. Joseph Rowan, a son of the late Col. John C. Rowan, who has nothing in his possession but this. Mother Mrs. Polly Rowan has a fine farm with some personal property. Augustus Walker has nothing in his possession. His mother married a man by the name of Lawrence. They live in McMinn County. They have a fine farm in this county. I think the right is in the Walker family. If so Augustus is an heir. Yet, Rain has a farm it is said to be in Roan County about two miles from this place. It is supposed a poor place. Thomas Herald has nothing in his hands. His father, Michael, Herald is gone south, but has a poor farm here with his family on it. Walter Lenoir has nothing in his possession, but this father, W. J. Lenoir is wealthy.
A. R. Nancy. He is nothing in this profession. His father, Jack Henry, who is gone south has a farm farm with this family on it. Larry Hook is worth nothing, his father lives in Madisonville in this County. I do not know what he is worth but I think he has a house and lot in Madisonville. Jefflitt has nothing, nor any relations that I know, any County or any where else. Joseph Kimbro I do not think that any thing, his mother is a widow and it is said she has been barbering, drinking for some time as he has bin in there stealing horses for some time of four weeks and said to be a bad man. I do not know the family myself only from character. John Hill is worth nothing, he has bin arriving with the runner. His father Ely Hill I do not know whether he is worth any thing or not. A. J. Boyd & Hein Boyd son of Old Joseph Boyd has nothing, then fathers that I know of but the father has plenty and it is said to be one of the places of Retreat for the help and thought by a good many that the old Lady Boyd is the regular channel by which the mind is kept up from here to Athe. The Boyd is the Gatherin' house of the rebel Sam Vaughan. As to the mail carrying I know not only what is thought by the Men in the neighborhood. John Parker, worth nothing. I think this father, Robert Parker is not worth any thing. Clipper. J. Henry has nothing, their silas, and their father J. D. Jones is loyal and always has bin and is all right in every respect. Josiah Randolph I think has some property though I do not know how much. His father Robert Randolph is very well off. Hugh Henderson I do not
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Peace</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>2 Horses</td>
<td>175.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow Molly</td>
<td>1 Horse</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. McCauley</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Young</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Peace</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>2 Horses</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow Molly</td>
<td>1 Horse</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. McCauley</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Young</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>2 Horses</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Mary</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Carter</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Edwards</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edwards</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>2 Horses</td>
<td>1800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow Molly</td>
<td>1 Horse</td>
<td>2100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. McCauley</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>2100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Young</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>2100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>2 Horses</td>
<td>4200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow Molly</td>
<td>1 Horse</td>
<td>4800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. McCauley</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>4800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Young</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>4800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>2 Horses</td>
<td>9600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow Molly</td>
<td>1 Horse</td>
<td>10200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. McCauley</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>10200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Young</td>
<td>1 Mule</td>
<td>10200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ray</td>
<td>2 Horses</td>
<td>20400.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I will give you a list of what was taken by them and it is not only what they have taken that hurts, but the men as the most of them can not make a crop having nothing to plow and can not get horses.
John Thompson.

My last will and testament. I give to John the amount of...

Therese Thompson.

Silas Cuff.

John Black.
aware in these parts that it is said to be bad ones. They have friends in the upper part of the county who are well off, for instance, James Formby, Thomas Formby. John Lee & Alexander Lee all said to be bad nobles

Yours Very Respectfully

Robert Carter
Forwards list of those who have taken the oath of allegiance on board vessels during the month of February.

Citizens.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Where Taken</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Arnold Jefe</td>
<td>Bangor, Maine</td>
<td>Art, Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Adair Robert</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Very Florence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th</td>
<td>Angil Charley</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>P.O. Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15th</td>
<td>Anderson A</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>St. Angey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th</td>
<td>Angil Jaff</td>
<td>New Bedford</td>
<td>Saukash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>Amos E. Williams</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>Apsey Nathan</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>John Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>Anderon William</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>Aubrey Mathie</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>J. H. Carroll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>Angil Charley</td>
<td>Plenamite</td>
<td>St. Carena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21st</td>
<td>Margaret Drum</td>
<td>St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>1st. Mollie C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Hour Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th</td>
<td>Barrett A.</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th</td>
<td>Brooker Orland</td>
<td>Quincy IL.</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22nd</td>
<td>Brady James C.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>Babcock Henry</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th</td>
<td>Blair Eliza</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Bradford W.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>St. Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Brigham N.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>St. Guiding Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Brigham N.</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Saffle C.</td>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>L. Amherst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Smith H.</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Buckland W.</td>
<td>Lowell Mass.</td>
<td>St. Forever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Brown C. J.</td>
<td>Manchester, OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Beilby James</td>
<td>Orland Mass.</td>
<td>St. George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Rossman J.</td>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Bray Jedid</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>S. W. Young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Bray Jedid</td>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>St. Claire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Breese Susan</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Evening Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>Boston S.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Braisted &amp; S.</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Brooks Sarah</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Brown William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>Cressey William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago St. Sultana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>Brown J. S.</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ot</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Occupation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>St. Sullana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td>New Albany</td>
<td>St. Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Henning</td>
<td>New Albany</td>
<td>St. Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beller</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Rose St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Boykin</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Silver Spray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Burdell</td>
<td>Pocahontas</td>
<td>Comm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Baskin</td>
<td>S. Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sonner</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>S. Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>S. E. Riggs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sonner</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>S. Pierce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Bleebe</td>
<td>S. Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sennor</td>
<td>S. Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Sangham</td>
<td>Sangham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>Bill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Barbee</td>
<td>Barbee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td>Parnow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Where Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Brown Peter</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Sr. Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Byram James</td>
<td>Ranger M.</td>
<td>R. B. G. Sand question</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Brown Sley</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Ar. T. Morse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Bradford James</td>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>St. Geo. Daley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Barnes Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Brown John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Barron John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Bradley Sarah</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Mobbie Able</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Bradley William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td>Burns Mary C</td>
<td>St. Louis MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Male/Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/18</td>
<td>Croz David</td>
<td>Rockland Me</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/18</td>
<td>Cody Jones</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/18</td>
<td>Cole Hamm</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Costello</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>Cocker My H</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>Cocker My J</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/18</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>chromium</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>creekley</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>creekley</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>creekley</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>creekley</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/16</td>
<td>creekley</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/16</td>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Cline</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Cline</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Cline</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Cline</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct.</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Where Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/62</td>
<td>Clement Nesbit</td>
<td>Newport St &amp; H</td>
<td>St. Sylvaia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/6</td>
<td>Teese Matilda</td>
<td>West St. &amp; 5th</td>
<td>Grey Eagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13/6</td>
<td>Clarke Henry</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Bark William, Command</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/6</td>
<td>Hyattson John</td>
<td>Louisville Ky</td>
<td>St. St. Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/6</td>
<td>Clayston Samuel</td>
<td>Cincinattia</td>
<td>Silver Spray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>New Orlands</td>
<td>Bark William, Command</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/6</td>
<td>Clark Charles</td>
<td>New Castle Del</td>
<td>John Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/6</td>
<td>Arnett John</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>St. B. Sticking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/6</td>
<td>Arnett John</td>
<td>New Orlands</td>
<td>Peoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Arnett John</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/6</td>
<td>Cowan Laura</td>
<td>Natchez Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Men Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/23</td>
<td>Macon M.</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>ST. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/23</td>
<td>Duece Muns.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/23</td>
<td>Decius Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td>Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/23</td>
<td>Doarle Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>Key Eagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/65</td>
<td>Julian M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>I Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/65</td>
<td>Deke J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/65</td>
<td>Duyer Celia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>Duval C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>Dudley George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>Day J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/65</td>
<td>Sanders George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/65</td>
<td>Davis C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/65</td>
<td>Dudley Gabby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/65</td>
<td>Dewson J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/65</td>
<td>Donnell Johan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/65</td>
<td>Dodge Jane H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/65</td>
<td>Donnell William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/65</td>
<td>Dudley Manida B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/65</td>
<td>Dudley Hank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/65</td>
<td>Duncan Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/66</td>
<td>Dole Ann M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/66</td>
<td>Donovan George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/66</td>
<td>Deviour Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/66</td>
<td>Devonion A. (Lot)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>When taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/19/65</td>
<td>Davis Thomas B</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>3rd T. Carroll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/66</td>
<td>Davis Thomas B</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/66</td>
<td>Davis Thomas B</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/66</td>
<td>Davis Thomas B</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/26/66</td>
<td>Duke Worth, Maj. E.</td>
<td>Shy Hall Blk. 24</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/26/66</td>
<td>Duke Worth, Maj. E.</td>
<td>Shy Hall Blk. 24</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/26/66</td>
<td>Duke Worth, Maj. E.</td>
<td>Shy Hall Blk. 24</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/26/66</td>
<td>Duke Worth, Maj. E.</td>
<td>Shy Hall Blk. 24</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/26/66</td>
<td>Duke Worth, Maj. E.</td>
<td>Shy Hall Blk. 24</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>When Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/40</td>
<td>Ellis Wilson J</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/14</td>
<td>Engel, John J</td>
<td>Carondelet, Mo</td>
<td>In Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Cates, M.E.</td>
<td>Patchu</td>
<td>Gray Eagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/66</td>
<td>Elsvelle, James O</td>
<td>North Port, Mo</td>
<td>McLain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/66</td>
<td>Elkins, F. C.</td>
<td>Boling Guam, Ind.</td>
<td>Mills, M.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Who Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>Selzer, Mrs. E.</td>
<td>Meriville, La.</td>
<td>Mr. R. Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/18</td>
<td>Fry, Francis</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Harris, Mrs. J. L.</td>
<td>Albion, NY.</td>
<td>E. Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Schaefer, Joseph</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Bitt, Charles</td>
<td>Paris, France</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/16</td>
<td>Bowler, Bernard</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/16</td>
<td>Freeman, C. A.</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/16</td>
<td>Blackham, Charles</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/16</td>
<td>Tarnall, Mary Ann</td>
<td>Waukeha, Wis.</td>
<td>Mr. Dickens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/16</td>
<td>Hewett, W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/16</td>
<td>Ternest, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/16</td>
<td>Flynn, Michael</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/16</td>
<td>Bishop, John E.</td>
<td>Schuyler Co.</td>
<td>Mr. Hazen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/16</td>
<td>Harris, Bigg, G.</td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
<td>Mr. Hazen, 3d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/16</td>
<td>Salcott, J. S.</td>
<td>New Haven, Ct.</td>
<td>Mr. Hazen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/16</td>
<td>McNeill, Thomas</td>
<td>New York, City</td>
<td>Mr. Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>New Teks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 2/65</td>
<td>Glenn Fry E</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>St. M. Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gth Telt</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gth Agnew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gamaltie Zelia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Graham B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hall Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goldsmith Ms B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Graces E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gray Willet B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gty Richard O</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goldman Mrs S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Igger John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gzande Gdank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Graham Clinton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gagg Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glen Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gould Estham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gordon Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Green Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gould, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Griffith Misfus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Griffith W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giling Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gallifer C. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/15/65</td>
<td>Capt. George</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Sch. John Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/15</td>
<td>H. E. C.</td>
<td>Chicago Il</td>
<td>Sr. T. Carroll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/15</td>
<td>Gates Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Walbridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/15</td>
<td>Agnes McGowan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/15</td>
<td>Helen Rachel</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>Sr. J. E. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/15</td>
<td>Giles Austin</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Sch. Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/15</td>
<td>Gallager James</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Sr. Isaac Mann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/15</td>
<td>Meade Albertin</td>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>Sr. Geo. Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wall Town</td>
<td>Vallah Able</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Date | Name            | Residence | War
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3/1/65</td>
<td>Holden, John L.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/65</td>
<td>Page, Henry J.</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/65</td>
<td>Page, W. H.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/1/65</td>
<td>Houston, G. H.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/1/65</td>
<td>Houston, J. W.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/1/65</td>
<td>Howard, R. W.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/1/65</td>
<td>Howard, L. W.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/1/65</td>
<td>Howard, Willet A.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/1/65</td>
<td>Howard, James</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/1/65</td>
<td>Heald, W. A.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/1/65</td>
<td>Higgins, Albert-</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/6/65</td>
<td>Higgins, Charles</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/1/65</td>
<td>Hopkins, Robert</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/1/65</td>
<td>Hopkins, David</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/6/65</td>
<td>Hopkins, Samuel</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/6/65</td>
<td>Hone, John</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/65</td>
<td>Hone, George</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/65</td>
<td>Hone, John</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/65</td>
<td>Hone, Charles</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/65</td>
<td>Hone, John</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/65</td>
<td>Hone, Charles</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/65</td>
<td>Hone, John</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/65</td>
<td>Hone, Charles</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Name Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/86</td>
<td>Hoare J. E.</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>3rd &amp; State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hodgdon J. D.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holley &amp; D.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/86</td>
<td>Hildred George</td>
<td>Lexington-Matt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hodge Alexander</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/86</td>
<td>Hoyle John S. C.</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/86</td>
<td>Hollis Augusta H.</td>
<td>St. Elmo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/86</td>
<td>Hutton Peter</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/86</td>
<td>Hugueny Samuel</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/86</td>
<td>Hucius Harriet</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hucius James</td>
<td>Rockland</td>
<td>St. Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/86</td>
<td>Hucius Charles</td>
<td>N. Orleans</td>
<td>St. St. Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/86</td>
<td>Hugueny Enus S.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Sch. &amp; I High</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugueny John</td>
<td>Camden Bk.</td>
<td>John Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/86</td>
<td>Hugueny George</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugueny George</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/86</td>
<td>Hugueny David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/86</td>
<td>Hugueny Dijon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/86</td>
<td>Hucius Medici</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/86</td>
<td>Hucius G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/86</td>
<td>Hucius Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/86</td>
<td>Hucius A. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/86</td>
<td>Hucius John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Where Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/15</td>
<td>Harris William</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Sir For Boile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/15</td>
<td>Hubbard Mary A.</td>
<td>St. Louis Mo.</td>
<td>Mother's Alm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/15</td>
<td>Hubbard Ada A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/15</td>
<td>Hamilton John</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Bob's Family</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Time taken</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1910</td>
<td>Kelley E.D</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alley Ed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Alley Mel.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jones David</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jones Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Missourri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Johnsonx J</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>George Anson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Johnson J</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Mr. Residence of South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Jordan Robert</td>
<td>Florence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Jones J</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Mr. Ordin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Jones Joseph</td>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Mr. Kane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Jones Clara</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Mr. Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Jones Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jackson William</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Sep 16 Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jentin John</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>J.S. Sweeney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Jackson J No.</td>
<td>Kendall Mine.</td>
<td>Mr. Paulin Burns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Kelley George</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Knight William W.</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Mr. Robert York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Kirtland Mr.</td>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Mr. Ever Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Kellogg T. F.</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>Mr. King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Kramer Henry</td>
<td>Fortdale Cell.</td>
<td>J.A. Sweeney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Kelley Michael</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mr. Ole Kerstein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Dec</td>
<td>Kramer Joseph</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mr. Sendason Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Layton Mr. M</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Mr. Mcconin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lyons Mr. W.</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Mr. Mcconin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Brounelle William</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Mr. Florence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Height in Feet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 19</td>
<td>Lawrence Frank</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>5' 10.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Winters</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Winters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15</td>
<td>Lambert Kimura</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Commonwealth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lambert Kimura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15</td>
<td>Lawrence King</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrence King</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16</td>
<td>Lachar J.B.</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>St. Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lachar J.B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18</td>
<td>Sandy Craig</td>
<td>St. Anthony</td>
<td>D. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cindy Craig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 18</td>
<td>Sandy Craig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20</td>
<td>Sandy Craig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra Craig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25</td>
<td>Sander Winters</td>
<td>A. Officer</td>
<td>Grey Eagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sander Winters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27</td>
<td>Sander Winters</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>St. Pat Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sander Winters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27</td>
<td>Lockland Kenny</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lockland Kenny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29</td>
<td>Spy Peter S.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spy Peter S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10</td>
<td>Marcus Thomas</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marcus Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11</td>
<td>McAneney Charity</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McAneney Charity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12</td>
<td>Mann Philip</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mann Philip</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 14</td>
<td>Miller Matt. 4</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>J. Pierce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miller Matt. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15</td>
<td>Mitchell John S.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>E. Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mitchell John S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17</td>
<td>Muller Anthony</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muller Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17</td>
<td>McKenna Romanick</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McKenna Romanick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 19</td>
<td>Macn J.K.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Macn J.K.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20</td>
<td>Monroe J.K.</td>
<td>Manila</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monroe J.K.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21</td>
<td>Monroe Thomas J.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monroe Thomas J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th</td>
<td>Mitchell William</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Sec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Mewes Susan</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>1st.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Milne Peter</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Marshall Mary</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Magara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th</td>
<td>Wilson Henry</td>
<td>Affingham, Ill.</td>
<td>Si. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14th</td>
<td>Moore Edward</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>St. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14th</td>
<td>Moore Mary C.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>St. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th</td>
<td>Martin John</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>St. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th</td>
<td>Myer Kenedy</td>
<td>N. Y.</td>
<td>St. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>Milly William</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>St. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>Megan Koger</td>
<td>N. Y.</td>
<td>St. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>Mandesfield Smith</td>
<td>N. Y.</td>
<td>St. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th</td>
<td>Mather John</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Stereotype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th</td>
<td>Maganis Non-jame</td>
<td>Saratoga</td>
<td>Stereotype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>Martin William</td>
<td>Long Island</td>
<td>Stereotype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>McKennam Abbey</td>
<td>Scotland, Me.</td>
<td>Stereotype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th</td>
<td>Mary James</td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
<td>Stereotype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th</td>
<td>Murphy S. J</td>
<td>Baltimore, Md.</td>
<td>Stereotype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th</td>
<td>Mark Smith</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>Stereotype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th</td>
<td>Mckennan George</td>
<td>Bath, Me.</td>
<td>Stereotype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Other data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Maginni Rosan</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>A. New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Meda Durdle</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>M. North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Madeleine Marion</td>
<td>Keokuk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Montague D. M.</td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Mr. Toltz</td>
<td>Seneca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Mrs. Thomas J.</td>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Mrs. Thomas J.</td>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>W. G. C. Martin</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Cornelia M.</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Mr. G. M.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Mr. G. M.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>G. J. J.</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Murr. Lton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard S. B.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reckard L.C.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt R.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tofte H.O.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Frederick</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck William H.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recker Edward</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kester Annie</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips John A</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trygve William A</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannington Albert</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips John</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totten J.R.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tegard Cardin</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell M.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell John</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frickham Arthur</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atterton John</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklett John E</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varder Cord A</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varder New Jolin E</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry J.W.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veekers Leonard</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weckland J.W.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>5th &amp; 4th St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Must Take</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/21/63</td>
<td>Paul George</td>
<td>Bangor, Me</td>
<td>Bank at Louis St. Gov. Bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2/65</td>
<td>S. Levy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2/65</td>
<td>K. Leitner</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/65</td>
<td>H. Johnson</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/65</td>
<td>R. Loeb</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/65</td>
<td>A. R. Kuhl</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>CG. St. 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dol.</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>When taken</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Suppicios John J</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Busk May Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>School W. C</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky</td>
<td>Shi Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sedlack W. W.</td>
<td>Purchase-Ind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Szadna Antoni</td>
<td>Collinsville, Il Wisconsin</td>
<td>J. E. Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nagley John L</td>
<td></td>
<td>B Stickney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Millerphill S. U.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stoppenburg, J. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fordon, J. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Skadko Mrs. Mary W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Skitko Mrs. S. B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stade C. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sanderford Mrs. Emilia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Mrs. Astera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Snyder Mrs. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sprow, Mrs. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Charley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schramm Simon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Serruon Simon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sollber A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Henry S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Time taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27/30</td>
<td>Taylor Milton</td>
<td>Memphis, Tenn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas No.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor J. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen John R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson H. S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas J. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turner W. H.</td>
<td>Helena, Ark.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phoenix, O.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fyson, J. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Turner Sally B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sills J. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson R. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson H. S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas L. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson Miss. Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas J. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson Mrs. Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>Wylde Charles E.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Van De Water Henry</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Helen John H.</td>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Stanley Herman</td>
<td>Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Killion mois. J.S.</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Killion j. S.</td>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Miller Orin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Marie Jancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Helen John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Hot C. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Helen Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Reed Jarvis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Henry &amp; William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Edward E. G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Wilson William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Willy Charles E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Killion William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Helen John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Helen Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Hett W. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Killion Maj Grange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Wallace Maj Kate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Willy Randall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Kibler J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jane Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wodruff B. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Occupation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hannah Alexander</td>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>5th US Mil. Ch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Young William</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Young V.R.</td>
<td>Lawrence Co.,</td>
<td>1st Sixty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Young Martin</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Zebulon Mc.</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Very Respectfully Submitted

R. T. Read
Capt. 1st Inf. 5th US M.
Fernville, Tennessee
February 7th, 1863

Brig. Gen. Tolson,

Sir,

We regret the circumstances that require us to beg the protection for our homes at the hands of Military Authorities. We are both loyal citizens to the U.S. and have been from the inception of the Rebellion. And as it is almost impossible to live and work and try to be together (outside of Fernville) we humbly ask that you will grant (at least) protection to our property. As to our political history we can give the best references in Knox County. And this with the highest respect. We are.

Respectfully,

J. F. Chamberlain
J. F. Chamberlain

I-T. We desire protection for our stock, grain, and clothing, December 30th.

J. F. Chamberlain
Camp Smith's Party

February 12, 1862

We understand your instructions that we were captured to our own surprise while on our way to Carthage. This is a mistake. We were indeed captured, but without giving us the chance to resist. We are the following.

Cherokee Nation

On 16th September 1864
Exchange Agent's Camp Fort Tyler Texas for the United States
February 14th, 1865

The undersigned prisoners request your intervention in our behalf. We were captured while attending to our own private business. We are employed by our government, and I suppose entitled to our liberty at once, yet we are held by the rebels without giving any reason for so doing, and we therefore beg your assistance to effect our release. The following is a list of names of citizens and state of Captains.

Gilbert Martin Captian Cherokee Nation
Joseph Gano " on 16th September 1864
Edward Johnson "
Anne Bazz"
Mr. Rabbit
Captured at Cabin Creek, C. hit
on the 19th Sep 1864

Shot Summer

Tom Riley

Peter Dagher

James Wright

Captured near Fort Smith in
August 1864

Frank Worley

Ends been

we were all Captives. By General
Carmo & Starnes. We ask that
you will give this matter your
attention and we will even
Josey Grove Respectfully

US Citizen - - - - - - - -
Western Sanitary Commission,

St. Louis, July 27th 1865

Capt. D. G. Swan
A. A. G. Dept. of the M

Dear Sir,

I would most respectfully ask transportation for Easter Wright, Caroline Archer and one White colored, to Sturgeon Station on N. M. R. R.

These are contrabands whose husbands are in the service of the U. S. They have an opportunity of getting employment at Sturgeon Station. They will thus be able to support themselves, and relieve cost from any further expense.

I have the honor to be,
Your most obedient

J. H. Forman, Sgt.
Refugee, Freedmen
for Dist. of St. Louis
14765
See:
Nashville, Tenn.
Office of the U.S. Post Office, Memphis, December 29, 1845

Respectfully return all the papers and evidence in the cases of these men have been forwarded to Col. Young. I am ready for them to be tried at any time.

Jacob Swivel
Capt. 1st Inf., U.S. Mil.

S. B.

Martin P. Clarke
John Draper, Stylus
Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,
Judge Advocate's Office,
Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 7th, 1865.

Capt. Jacob Sennick
Chief of Police
Capt. 
Capt. What have you done with the cases of
Mertin Delbridge and
John deBula, citizens?
Let them not be brought to
trial or disposed of in
Favour.

Harry J. Lee
Capt.
New Orleans
26th Dec. 1863

General G. W. Warren

Relative to the Board of General Officers

One of the officers has been dismissed and upon the advice

I have notified the other officers that the same

Signed

To the Governor's Agents, not the

Office of the Prov. Sec. The

Chief Clerk, Feb 1863

Refusing all claims from the

General, Department of the

By order of

Maj. Genl. W. H. L. Emory

L. C. M. H. Garrow

Assistant Adjutant Genl.
New Orleans
February 2d, 1865

My dear Mr. Bandy

Sir,
We were arrested yesterday and faced in our office with our books and papers, and after having been informed that we were about to be arrested, we asked for an inventory to be taken in our presence, that we might have a specification of the charges against us, and an opportunity to make our defense. We are entirely ignorant of the causes of our arrest, being deprived of our books and papers, and we are entitled to my a specification of the charges against us. We are entirely ignorant of the causes of our arrest, being deprived of our business, books, and business facilities. We are informed that a warrant has been issued for the arrest of a Justifiable Cause.

We have the honor to submit,

Our acts your old friend,

[Signature]

Col. [Name]

Sir, I called on Capt. Miller on the 2nd day and inquiring about the cause of our arrest, and the charges preferred, in order that the court might be satisfied that the court did not know, but merely acted by order of Col. Robinson.
14768

A. D. Coerce, Inf. Jno. Durkan

A. D. Coerce, Inf. Jno. Durkan

Professionally forwarded to

Deput 1st A. D.

The Melvin

Alliy,

The quick brown

Mary on the

Curry
duck.
Sent 22nd May 2d 1818
Lent by New Clerk H. T. 1865
J.B. 266 - 1864
Lighthum 2d. 17th Sep. 1864

Parvans list of
institute families
at New. Creek
27. 1865

Colony
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>No of Children</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan 28/65</td>
<td>Elizabeth McAnally</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>House belongs to 6th P.O. Infy. Son a row in husbands Capt Kelly Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen Gordon</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Husband prisoner of war belongs to 1st Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 2</td>
<td>A O'Byraddan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Husband prisoner of war belongs to 23rd Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary McLaig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bridget Lynch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Father &amp; mother dead; brother working in coal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The above list of families are in a destitute condition, and suffering for the want of Rations.

Jeff Lipton
Brig Gen Command
2nd Brig 2nd Div Sept 65.
Forwards list of persons who have taken the place on board steam, or other vessels during the month of February 1875.

Citizens

[Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Ship/Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Alonzo Moore</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>Sch. Flying Seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Adam Margaret</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>&quot;Alabama&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Allin Fred</td>
<td>Bavaria</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/21</td>
<td>Angelovich J.R.</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>&quot;Molly Able&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Angelovich Marie</td>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Brock Felix</td>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Bradford William</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Bill Edward</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;39. St. George&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Bowen James</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;E&quot; Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Bach Phillip</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Burns Frederick</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Buchin Francis</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Bond Mr. A A</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Berry Frederick</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Biddle Cornelius</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Collin A.D.</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Czernick John</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Candy J.</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Gotter Morley</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Gifford South</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>Gerald Sozina</td>
<td>China</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/16</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Mustered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/63</td>
<td>Dyer &amp; A Doyle Joseph</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/63</td>
<td>Horsey Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Belliveau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/63</td>
<td>O'gara John</td>
<td></td>
<td>J W Howell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/65</td>
<td>Duncan James</td>
<td></td>
<td>John O'Halloran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/65</td>
<td>O'connor Francis</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/65</td>
<td>Counihan Edward</td>
<td>Hanover</td>
<td>Ship B Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/65</td>
<td>O'Donohue Edward</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/65</td>
<td>Edwards James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/43</td>
<td>Ennis John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/45</td>
<td>Sish B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/65</td>
<td>Frank J</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/65</td>
<td>Hart Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/65</td>
<td>Sullivan Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/65</td>
<td>Spanier Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/65</td>
<td>Flanagan Patrick</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/68</td>
<td>Leonard William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/62</td>
<td>Jeffrey George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/62</td>
<td>New Antoni</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/62</td>
<td>O'connor Fr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/65</td>
<td>O'connor Fr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/67</td>
<td>O'connor Fr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Nume toke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Hechtman William</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>Bank Beyllaue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Hanlon James</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Kerswell Robert</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>Sch J Monte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Lewis Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>Big Argine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Leathall Frederick</td>
<td></td>
<td>Beth Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Lewis Antonio</td>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Lynch Horace</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>St. Gay Eagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Macart John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Marks John</td>
<td>Mequie</td>
<td>Milwau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Mill Eliza</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>McCay</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mequie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>McC Nelly</td>
<td></td>
<td>Big Eagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Murphy James</td>
<td></td>
<td>I Bernabu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Mary Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>O Brench</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Malt Jose</td>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>Gay Storkton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Morris William</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>Born Mary Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>McSadler James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ship B Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Myers Charlie</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sch Delman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Murphy James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elisabet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>McField James</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sch Meienne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Martens Lens</td>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>Sch Meienne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Mabion John</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Sch Meienne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>Hubbard Bernard</td>
<td>Bavaria</td>
<td>Sch Meienne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/46</td>
<td>O Barin John</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>St. Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Musterin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Peters Francis</td>
<td>Great Britain</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Peterson Erich</td>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Vieira Manuel</td>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Vieira Francis</td>
<td>Florida</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Turner John</td>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Wade Joseph</td>
<td>Portu...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Waite Manuel</td>
<td>Portu...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Walt Julius</td>
<td>Portu...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Kozdolil Albert</td>
<td>Portu...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Koch James</td>
<td>Portu...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Mello Joseph</td>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Stein Henry</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Szabo Joseph</td>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Sembak Elie</td>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Thomas Edward</td>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Updell George</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Viant Lisa</td>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Wymand John</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Weeks Charles Ott</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Walker Frederik</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Wielakw Joseph</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Where Taken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 30, 1675</td>
<td>Wegman Peter</td>
<td>Bavaria</td>
<td>Sch Salissimm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 1675</td>
<td>Williams Richard</td>
<td>Near Britain</td>
<td>Ship B Adams</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

List of Persons to whom the oath of allegiance has been administered by the Provost Marshal, Bishop of Orleans, for the month of February, 1865.

Citizens

[Signature]

[Additional signature]

[Signature]
The following is a correct list of all persons to whom the oath of allegiance has been administered in this Office in the Month of February 1865.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Kehoe</td>
<td>St. Joseph St. M. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mary Clark</td>
<td>Refugee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. C. W. Arny</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Matilda Ryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary Arny</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Anna J. Song</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Eliza W. Huskey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Athene M. Healy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sarah Healy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nancy Healy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cassandra Bang</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Secundera M. Ryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Virginia Ryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Margaret Bang</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; M. A. Esc瀣</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Isabella Latie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Eliza J. Eschele</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Frances E. D. Estell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Martha Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Christine Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Cordelia Wrench</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. F. M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Mathews</td>
<td>20 C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. Alden</td>
<td>Refuge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. M. Allen</td>
<td>Metairie, La.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Muligan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Muligan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H. Castanet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. Gerrard</td>
<td>Hamilton County, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barnes</td>
<td>Wetpoint, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Norfee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Han</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L. Bertzley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Antonia Alle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Perry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Roseley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Oates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelm Hauser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Sautmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Redder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolph Atkinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy Poirier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isidore Dorell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Herr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Harvey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Scott</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Lizzie</td>
<td>Refugee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Draper</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jones</td>
<td>Boston Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hall</td>
<td>249 Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W. Lord</td>
<td>Rockland House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Locke</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. W. Taylor</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Strick</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Barnes</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Anna Boyd</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Mary Ann</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. W. Wilson</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Dorrance</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. C. H. Miller</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David O. Hatch</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Kelly</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Smith</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stovall</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Williams</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kelly</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Ramsay</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kelly</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Doe 1</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. S. Doe 2</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement Smith</td>
<td>Jefferson City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Gurgan Dr.</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Charles Thompson| White Creek, N.C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D. M. Hall</td>
<td>Mass. Sailor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. L. Belding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel A. Hatch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. McCormick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel E. Cooledge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. A. Keech</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Keech</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Emma Blandley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Kellogg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. M. J. S. Jaffe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Ashby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hughes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ashby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dowse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Emeott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. T. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. C. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. P. Trues</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. J. T. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Trues</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. C. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. T. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. Augustus White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Brady</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Grubbel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Pertine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blake</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Brass</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Keene</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Johnson</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall McCullum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hughes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gifford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Tom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Howland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Andrews</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Down</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Downs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada W. Dutke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Meier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Barrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Bradshao</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Baker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed. Parkin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Julia World</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Aufering</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nichol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugen Goevert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander J. Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. E. Redington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick S. Pickering</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Mc. Warren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Daly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen Rice</td>
<td>Maine, Sailor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alon Gualter</td>
<td>Caugh of Macquenoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest R. R.</td>
<td>Driver City Lt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Emma Evans</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Wister</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Parker</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. R. Wood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Shafer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Knowles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Evans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Grover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G. Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D. Poole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Van Horne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward G. Squel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Lune</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Tyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Coll)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Held</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Scion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Whitby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. S. Gregory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Emmeline Hemi&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;   &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;   &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;   &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Parry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Beamont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ellen A. ga</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. W. O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baptist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. O. Sailor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John Baptist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. O. Sailor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. O. Island</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ellen A. ga</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harris</td>
<td>Symon, Wap.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James White</td>
<td>Sailor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Young</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Week</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Calingo</td>
<td>Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. A. Crawford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Hopkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ta. Hawthorne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L. Beman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Dufford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Russell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Leavens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cullis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Drew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. P. Hecott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Kelly</td>
<td>Parish St. James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Thalmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geletst. Young</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Barholo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Jeffay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick K. Wing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Cullom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Rickerfeld</td>
<td>Capt. Rev. 26 Oct 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Submitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. F. Roden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Whaley</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
New Orleans, Feb. 1863.

Post Office

W. A. H. I. St. N.

E. T. E. 7th Precinct

Towards witnesses of

Andrew W. Sears and

W. C. M. Swan, also

write from British Consul

calling attention to their

case.

See letter to Mr. Donohue
Feb. 9th 1863.

Ed. Quinlivan Feb. 22nd 1863.
Permitting this application, it is respectfully requested, I shall want the personal names as returned, as soon as the required copies or a claim shall have been filed, I hope to take their testimony this week.

Ralph Parker

New York July 29, 1865.

I have received the forwarded message.

Ralph Parker

New York July 18, 1864.

See letter to Mr. gambone.

M. Gambone

July 21, 1865.
They also claim to belong to Mobile but all were found in their pockets some of a different character.

They were sent by Capt. John Craven, Agent, U.S. of Vicksburg, and forwarded under guard from South of his command to the office of the Rear Admiral, Vicksburg, to whom the letter of T. J. Torrance.

A large amount of Rebel and Johnston Exchequers, and Confederate Bonds, was found on their persons, also a large mail.

The Rebels of Echols and Confederate Rebels have done their part, led by the U. S. District Court and transferred over to the U. S. Marshal.

The only paper of a few characters found in the pockets of the papers, one letter, by D. B. Cravens, for mobile, except the others signed by Capt. J. Cravens, from移动 to the "Windsor Hotel, W. H. Woodward, E. B. Ford, Mr. Torrance, 1865, being the last the Rebel picket posts."
British Consulate,

New Orleans,

February 14, 1866

Sir,

I have the honour to enclose a copy of a letter which has been addressed to me by Rev. Andrew Gracian and H. G. McLesker, claiming to be British Subjects.

Pray I request the attention of the Military Authorities to the case of these Gentlemen so they may inform me they are getting out of funds and may I bespeak for them an early trial.

I am,

Sir,

First Colonel North U.S.A. Your obedient Servant

G. W. Rowles

U.S. Army

Copy

New Orleans,
February 14, 1866

O. Donohue Esq.
H. B. M. Consul
New Orleans.

Sir,

We have to call on you for advice and assistance in the following matter.

We left Mobile, Ala., on 16th January last, with the intention of going to Great Britain, via this place, and arrived on the Mississippi River on our way here, on 22nd or 23rd ulto., where we expected to get a pass to come to this city. Capt. Scowen, of the U.S. Sloop Kenwood, however, refused to give us permission to come here, and having taken several letters from us (the contents of which we are ignorant of) and bore of
of the confederate States, amounting to
about twenty five thousand dollars,
belonging to ourselves, sent to under
guard to this place, where we have been
detained since the 8th of this month. We were
detained ten days on board the U.S. Sloop
from Cape Fear.

The bonds and other property
which have been taken from us, have all
been labelled, and well, we are informed
be perhaps, confiscated, but it may
take weeks ere the case be closed, in
the meantime, we work to get a pass to
get out of the city of New Orleans, so
as to be able to go on to Great Britain
and the authorities here having refused
to grant such pass, we have to apply
to you for assistance in the matter.

There is no change that
we are aware of, against either of us
Personally,

To are, sir,

[signature] Andrew Maclean

[signature] N. C. Maclean
Date: August 8th, 1864

To: Mr. Lincoln

Subject: Dispatch

Hon. Abraham Lincoln,

I submit the following dispatch, which I have just received from General Grant:

"I have just received your dispatch of the 6th instant, and am glad to say that I have been able to procure supplies for the army. The enemy has been driven back, and we have regained ground. The military situation is now favorable, and I feel confident that we shall be able to carry on the war as we have desired. I have, therefore, directed that the army be moved back to its former position, and I trust that all will be as you desire."
Deat:
Headquarters, 3d N. Y. Cavalry,

Pope, May 20th, 1863,

Captain F. W. Sisson,
Provost Marshal.

Captain,

Pursuant to instructions
received by telegram from Head Quarters Salsombe Post,
I send you the goods seized from Madame Roy and Miss
Bowen, which I found at Head Quarters of this Post on
assuring command.

An inventory of the same taken by Sapper Bages will
be immediately forwarded to you.

These goods are turned over for safe keeping until the
decision of the Military Commission before which they
will be tried.

Very Respectfully,

G. M. Davis
Major 3d N. Y. Cav.

Comdg. Post.
Parish of Charles Town
July 14th, 1865

Dear Sir,

We, the undersigned heirs of the late Mr. Charles Trepagnier, do call upon you for justice and ask you to give M. J. B. Trepagnier an order for a wagon which has been placed in charge of Messrs. Hammond & Harding at Mrs. Hermitage Farmhouse. This wagon has been sold to Mr. J. B. Trepagnier by the late Mr. Thos. Trepagnier two months before his death and not Curtis as stated.
And after the consent of the
stockholders, said wages
are not paid without the consent
of the other heirs. We are certain these wages
have been paid to said
Trepagnier and belong
to them. We have called
you to justiciers are your
respective servants.

M. E. Trepagnier

Jules Trepagnier

Emile Trepagnier

Peyre E. Trepagnier

J. B. Trepagnier
Natchez Feb. 11th 1865

Honorable Y.R.

St. Clary's Scouts.

Forward the monthly report of this Command for Feb. 1st to 10th 1865. Also reports for Rebels within six miles of Natchez.

[Signature]

[Initials] W.F.

Received Natchez Feb. 14th 1865
Head Quarters Special Scouts

Lieut. Col. A. J. Christiansen


Sir,

I have the honor to transmit a report of my movements from the 1st to the 10th of February 1863, I arrived in Sackett's from New Orleans, am now at command, on the 21st, and have since been employed making various arrangements necessary before I could leave for any length of time; and have accomplished but little outside the line of my present duties. I have received information today that there are five or six companies of Confederates at Washington, six miles from this place, they are under command of Col. Judy, and are under arms. A hundred men. The list of these collection at that post is not known. I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. W. Knowles

Supt. Curdy, Special Scout
Natchez, Feb. 5, 1865

Natchez, In's 1st of
Davidson, 2nd.
Gen. Earl. Andg

Transmits report of
Pam's granted at the
Post for purposes in-
dicated in Par. 2d, 80,
MOWM, series of 1864.

[Signature]

Pro & MOWM Feb. 10, 1865.
Head Qrs. E. C. S. Army of Mississippi
Hattiesburg, Jan. 8th, 1863:

Sir: The passes, which were granted under General Orders No. 80, to the officers of your division for the purpose of visiting the Post of Hattiesburg, are forwarded herewith.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

[Date: Jan. 8th, 1863]
Head-Quar ters Post of Natchez,

Natchez, Miss., February 5th, 1865.

Gent. Col. O. T. Christieand, A. A. G.

Gent. A. A. G. of West Mississippi

Colonel,

I have herewith the honor of transmitting the Report, for the week ending Feb. 4th, 1865, of all Passes granted at this Post, for the purpose indicated in Par. 1 Genl. Order No. 80 of Feb. 28th, War Dept. Res. 1864.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

B. G. Kannard

Col. Com. of Post.
Report of Passes granted at the Post of Flathez, Ills, for the week ending February 17, 1816.
Weekly Report of Passes granted to persons to proceed to New Orleans or Memphis for the purpose of Confering with the Purchasing Agents of the Treasury Department regarding the sale of Products. - Reck made daily February 4th 1865

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Granted to</th>
<th>Then Granted</th>
<th>Products &amp; dates controlled</th>
<th>Place of residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T.A. Coddington</td>
<td>Hattiesville, Miss.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fifty (50)</td>
<td>Hattiesville, Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.D. Early</td>
<td>Rodney, Miss.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Forty-five (45)</td>
<td>Rodney, Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Mead</td>
<td>Robinson Creek, Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Twenty (20)</td>
<td>Robinson Creek, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A. Waite</td>
<td>Rocky Fork</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thirty (30)</td>
<td>Rocky Fork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey Hoge</td>
<td>Rocky Fork</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thirty-two (32)</td>
<td>Rocky Fork</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Untaxed: 276, 25, 12

Respectfully submitted,

P.G. Harris

[Signature]

February 5, 1865
Forwards Report
of his Command for
Month of January 1863.
Head Quarters Special Scouts
Slaughter, Feb 8th, 1863.

Gent.-Col. C.T. Christensen,
A. P. J. Hilb. Dist. West-Arly.

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit the enclosed Report of this Command, covering the time from the 1st to the 31st of January 1863. The arrest and confinement of the command having rendered it impossible to return the usual Triennial Report. Having been detained nearly a month and a half, a considerable amount of ordnance stores, it will occupy some several days to get affairs properly arranged to enable me to do so. The inspection of surplus ordnance to be turned over as authorized by orders from your Head Quarters, has been delayed for want of the necessary blanks. But will be attended to at the earliest opportunity. I am sir,

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

W. L. Lawton
Lieut. Comdy. Special Scouts.
The page contains handwritten text, which is difficult to transcribe accurately. The content appears to be a record or a log, possibly related to military or administrative duties. The text is fragmented and not entirely legible due to the handwriting style. The document seems to be part of a larger record, possibly a logbook or ledger, detailing entries that are not clearly visible in the image provided.
14777
New Orleans Feb 1863

Smith

Maj. Gen'l
Post' Special Agent

Requests that John
Mullen and John
Dixon, now confined
at Key Portzas be
brought here at once
before Commission

Dec. 1

Jan 6th, Feb 25th, 1865

Letter to Gen.
Smith Feb 27th

P. D. Higginbotham Feb 15th 1865
Office of the Special Commission,
New Orleans, Feb. 15th, 1866.

Major Genl. Canby,
Comd. 11th Div. War.

Gent: I have to request that John Mollee & John Price (now confined at the Forts of the Provost Court, last September) may be brought here as witnesses before this Commission.

Very Respectfully,
[Signature]

Genl. Genl. W. T. V.
Pres. Special Commission
Feb. 15, 1861,
C.

14778
Capt.

I have the honor to transmit herewith depositions for the following named persons, to wit, Adam Golick, Wm. A. Schrader & Thomas Ryan, which you will cause to be sworn and returned to this office.

R.G. Bee.

Capt. G. M. Bradley.

Columbia Mo.
New Orleans, July 14, 1879

Cubs

Laudus. B. O.

Dear Mr. Agus, Perp.

I note that Mr. A. H. has not paid the labor on the sick boys. Please order that and Kempsey interfere with the negro one in plantation.

Yours truly,

O. M. (OG) Meche'18
Headquarters, Dept. of the Gulf,
New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshal, Dept. of St. Charles West, for information respecting the work of the Dept. of the Provost Marshal, and the protection given to the negroes as requested.

By Command of
Maj. General Hubbell.

Capt. A.G.

(Handwritten note: Made this report on paper.)
Office Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department,  
Third Agency,  
New Orleans, October 27, 1865  

Gentlemen:  

Mr. Hodges has not paid the laborers on the Dick Taylor plantation. He has taken off about 600 tons of sugar belonging to the estate, and he owes the Government $800 for work done which he took from the plantation during the year.  

Furthermore, a man named Kemping, whose ancestors are free, at the interest of Hodges, and who is Adjutant of the 1st Wharler's Co., a interfering with the negroes who are working that plantation. I therefore beg you,  

1st. To compel Hodges to pay the negroes and settle with the Government. 

2nd. To direct the Forester to protect and encourage the negroes, not to discourage or molest them unnecessarily.  

Respectfully,  

(Signed) Capt. T. Leaves  
Chief of Police  

Commanding Dist. of the Gulf  
3rd Agency
Sometame since Mr. Jodges informed me that the Negroes at New Market were planting cane and using wood which belonged to him, as I was just leaving for the city, I gave Mr. Keighly (my clerk) a verbal order to the head man of the place, not to plant any more cane till further notice. When I came back to the matter, Mr. Shackley, an Inspector of Cane, has told me since that he gave the same order to the Negroes, by order of Capt. Scott.

As to the payment of the hands, the necessary money has been in my hand for three times, but I deferred the payment of it, at the request of Mr. Jodges, till he could adjust his claims. Since receiving your order, the payment...
has been made so full.
As regards the addresses
Capt. Stiles recommends
Captain's age, that he
had sent to Lagos on
21 Nov. to issue to the
Reg. war, but there was
only three issued, the
rest (he said) was shipped
to A.C. by Mr. Jones.
The Reg. war, it was
left under a Mr. Murphy
in Onna, and was shipped
to A.C. by a Mr. Wade
Pog. all the in the place.

I have the honor to be
distinctly,
Yours sincerely,
J. F. Diz.
LaTouche Plantation, Parish of St. Mary, May 21, 1763

Sir,

In obedience to your order to the Board of Managers of the LaTouche Plantation, that no more of our gentry would be touched with special written instructions from any qualified persons, I beg to inform you that a waggon with Eight Mules was employed on Saturday last in hauling our Wood that one or more gangs of hands were employed same day in stripping cane preparatory to more planting that they have already planted 31 acres which is six acres in excess of what the order calls for, and further that they have been cutting the saw mill two or three days with our Wood to the extent of from 5 to 6 cords per day and as far as can be judged there has been from 20 to 30 cords removed from the pile in from 28 weeks. Respectfully request, therefore, that you will be good enough
to Exercise your Authority being the only tribunal open to me & arrest these men so that I may have an opportunity to examine them on oath & thereby arrive at an estimate of all they have appropriated, and fix the responsibility upon the proper parties. The men who I think should be arrested and dealt with as may seem proper in your judgment are the "Master", the "Head Driver", and a man named "Dancy Hammond", the Driver of the Eight Mule team, who is said to be the "head muleman", also.

I beg further to inform you that all is now ready to pay off more Negroes, at the same time in consequence of the facts stated above, being both violates your orders and appropriates our property, I appeal to you again to defer the payment to give me time to appeal elsewhere — to make the proper parties accountable and to obtain authority to deduct from their wages whatever sum may be considered proper as a set off against what they have so unjustly appropriated. — Sam B.
Further to impress upon your Memory that the very wages which we are now called upon to pay is for the cultivation and reaping of the identical Crop which they seek to deprive us of — in short they expect to be paid for making the pudding and to have the satisfaction of eating it also.

In order however to prove to you and to the proper parties elsewhere that we do not wish to see the innocent suffer for the guilty or to make any frivolous excuses for not settling with these people I propose (if it meets your Views) that a payment be made to them on the day one third (or round figures) of the sum they are entitled to which will suffice to keep them in Commerce necessary until this matter can be placed in its true light with the Military Authorities which so far has been misdirected.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Dear Mr. Marshall,

I am hereewith to furnish you our reply to the charges made against us by Mr. Hardin, this the office of Gen. Hardin, Military Command.

First, as regards the payment of the Negroes on the Taylor Plantation, you will remember that the warrant (for this purpose was deposited in your hands prior to the date of Gen. Hardin's Communication) and that the same reasons I have before given, just for withholding the payment, I now repeat in writing: Secondly, as to the corn. We deny having removed any whatever, but that which we are jointly and fairly entitled to. Hereewith will be found a copy of an order addressed by a collect to two of his assistant Inspectors under date, Feb. 31st, this order was complied with on our part to the satisfaction of the Inspector upon this occasion (as expressed by his opinion at the time). At all events we left more than the required 1000 hogsheads (which amount you will please bear in mind in all that the inventory called for) and we then
in accordance with that order and
other General receipts, copies of which
I shall give you herewith, we proceeded
to remove the balance, we have
moreover subsequently supplied Major
Flanders with evidence from
respectable and reliable sources to the effect
that this was no more than One Hundred hundred
of Cows on the plantation before it was lowered
of it, although they seek to make us responsible
for a larger quantity which protest is used as
an excuse for detaining the balance of our
property now on the plantation.

Thirdly we answer to the Charge of having
sent away 5,000 of value of molasses. We have and
believes that any all deficiencies in this particular
were included in and have been satisfied by
one or more payments made to Mr. C. in
order to adjust the deficiency of the inventory.
The molasses having formed a part of said
inventory, but if this be not the Case
we now repeat as we have before stated
that we are ready to dispose of any
just Claim in this or any other particular.

Furting this explanation will be
satisfactory to you. Persuade you to place the
Matter in its true light to Gen. Herlong.

Sam. R. M. T. Rugg
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, July 16, 1865.

Commanding Officer,

F.E. Wool.

You will confine the body of J.B. Deborat until further orders from these Head Quarters.

By Order, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf.

[Signature]

Capt. Va. a. Tenth.
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, February 19th, 1863.

Commanding Officer, Pointe Marie.

You will confine the body of J. A. Preplet, for Suber, charged with the
murder of one of the inhabitants of the point, and to be held in
prison until the 1st instant. By order, Provost Marshal General.

By Order, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf.

W. H. Van Orman

Military Police and Provost Marsha.
Received of W. R. Hodges
Sixty Dollars as Government dues
on Fifty, M. D. Sugar, which it was
Estimated the Cane on the Cloud's
Plantation Would have yielded.
If it had been ground — the same
Having been made at my request by
O. Murphy and Shorter Ward.

This farm being the Cane on the
Cloud's Plantation of Government Claims
under a Lease made by this Office to
W. C. Graham and Entitled the Lessee
to remove the same or make such
Disposition of it as they may deem
Proper.

signed of States
Capt of Plantations,
F. Ekl
Office, Superintendant
Rice Dept.
Plantation Bureau
New Orleans, Nov 9th

Lessee of Taylor Plantation,

You are authorized to sell the cord wood now cut on the place
leased by you, on condition that you pay
the sum of one dollar per cord to this office.

Signed, M. Miles
Superintendent,
Office Supervising Special Agent
Treasury Department
Plantation Bureau
New Orleans, Feb 26th.

Mr. Dunbar
Inspector

or Mr. Hardin
Deputy Inspector

You will proceed to the
Taylor Plantation, and settle the dispute alleging
the Corn. You will require the amount
of 1200 bushels of Corn to be left on the place
which you are satisfied is the quantity so
there that was requested for. You will permit the
removal of the Care

Signed, K. Stiles
Loss of Plantation
Mr. Clertean. Very Dear Sir,

and says, that in March 4th, 1860, I came to Taylor Plantation, and found in the crib, the highest esteemed corn meal from their hundred and fifty to four hundred Bushels in Shells of Corn, and part of this corn was bought by Mr. Logan, overseer for the Master of the hands, in the place as I was informed and was paid a per corn in a bushel for three hands. But in the last of March to black as I was out of corn, I also became to sacks of corn from the city, about the last of March.

From this time

15th day March 1860

P. Nosso

J. P. M.
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
NO. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, Feb'y 1st, 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE POLICE JAIL

Sir:

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body of Eds. Terre, in the Jail, to be held
until further order from this Office. As per former

committed R. C. Beadie

Captain Leading
Provost Marshal.
Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
No. 37 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, July 16th 1865.

TO THE KEEPER OF THE Police Jail

Sr.,

Upon receipt of this, you will confine the body of Abe Jacobs the affianced Hugh Bagby transmitter transferred from Barracks to be held.

By order of

R. T. Borden
Capt. 26th Inf. Provost Marshal.
Provost Court of the Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La., February 1st, 1866

To the Keeper of the Police Jail,

You are directed to take the body of Geo. Ward & King and keep in your custody, according to the sentence of the Court, for the space of Until further Orders.

Major G. N. LIEBER, Provost Judge.

[Signature]

Clerk.
To the Keeper of the Prison:

You are directed to take the body of

[Name]

and keep in your custody, according to the sentence of the Court, for the space of

[Time]

Ann 1818

[Signature]

Clerk.
Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,
Office Provost Marshal General,

New Orleans, 2nd February, 1863.

Commanding Officer,

Police Jail, Prison,

You will confine the bodies of Captain Hoffman and Dr. Julia Lewis, charged with riot and insurrection, by the order of the Provost Marshal, to be held until further orders from these Headquarters.

By Order, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf.

[Signature]
Parish Plaquemines
February 21, 1865

Lachaise Francois

Giver Louis (cold)
his note for $78.

Citizens
Parish of Plaquemines February 21, 1845

Eight days from this date I am to pay

to Lewis [Illegible] the sum of Seventy Eight Years

interest, on slave [Illegible] to Roman Catholic

labours on my plantation for the year 1844

Stansfield [Illegible]

Pierre Collet
1866

James P. Wilmot
Mayor & Rev. Gardiner

Towards as prisoners subject to his orders. The following names:

Manning, George South, Rocky
Grappin, Robert, Marion
John Murphy, James
Eveland, Patrick McManus
John Curtis

Office only. D.P.R.
Washington, D.C.
Feb. 14. 66

Reaply. ref to chart: Melvyn and Ed. 22 #0 for his receipt

Washington
D.P.R.

Rees, Feb. 3. 66
Office of Prothonotary and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,
Washington, D.C. February 8th, 1865:

C. J. Ingram.  
Br. Med. General  
Defence North of Potomac.

I have the honor to forward for the  
leaves the following named persons, to be confined in the  
Central Guard House subject to my orders toward the investigation of Capt. R. C. Rutherford, viz.:  
George Smith, Archibald Crawford, Robert Meason,  
John Murphy, Daniel Erland, Patrick Williams,  
and John Curtis.

Your obedient servant,

Very Respectfully,

M. B. O'Brien,

Major 24th Regt. V. I. C.  
Adjutant [illegible]}
Office No. 14786
Beard
Vermont B.C.,

Wood, Feb. 24th 1875.

Geo. R. O'Brien,
Maj. 4th P. M. N. C.

Forward 5 prisoners to be sent to C.J.H. for court
military investigation.
Geo. Caffrey, Geo. C. Hane,
Joe Ward, Peter Chapels,
Peter Borelisha.

Office No. 19689
Dept no. of the Interior
Washington D.C.

May 25th 1875.

His honor referred to Capt.
Geo. W. Bronner, A. C. B. C.
& J. W. 22 Army Corps for
his investigation.

T. O'Reilly
Col. Fed. Mt. Guard

Office of Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrollment of the District of Columbia,
Washington, D.C., Dec. 7th, 1865.

Col. J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal General,
Defences north of Potomac
Colonel.

I have the honor to send
you, by bearer, the following named persons
to be confined in the Central Guard House,
subject to my order, to await the investiga-
tion of Capt. Theodore M. Covan, viz:
James Gaffney, Thos. Kane; John Ward,
Peter Chapell and Peter Bradeka.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.

J. O'Brien
Major 1st Art. Br. Div.,
Dist. of Columbia.
War Department.
Washington City.

Feb. 14th, 1861.

L. C. Turner
Judge Advocate

Orders, under the act of Congress, to the Adjutant General, Governor of each State, to forthwith take the oath of allegiance, and then forthwith to go south of the line of Missouri, in every section of the State, not to go south of the line of Iowa, and to forward to Fort Delaware, etc.

E. Tegem

A. S. Rawls, Feb'y 21st
War Department
Washington, July
July 7, 1860

To the Commanding Officer of the Old Capitol Prison:

Your humane discharge from custody Mr. H. Davis, and Thornton B. Cooper on their generally taking the Oath of Allegiance. You will also discharge Felix Moore on Oath of Allegiance, and not to go South of the Potomac till further order.

You will also convey Stephen Robinson and Alexander Pittman under safe guard to Fort Delaware and deliver them to the Commandant thereof therein to be held until further order.

By order of Secy of War:

(Date) L. E. Turner
Judge Advocate

True Copy

W. W. Remmey (Stephen Robinson) V. A. B. (Alexander
Clerk of Prison Sent to Fort Del. Feb 7, 1860)
Letter from Col. Claude Allen, 14788

Allen's Regiment

Prisoners: Richard Fox, John Edward, Robert Cummings

Coturn.
Prevent Marshals Office
Fort Clinch, Florida
February 25th, 1865

W. H. Winstead
Capt. 9th V.I.L.

I find you three persons arrested at Chain Bridge for smuggling whiskey and other articles without permits. Also their statements and permits. I have suspected the Dossides and Ream for some time but had not been able to fix them. I thought this time I should convince them of the charge. A confederate buggy for their arrest brought yesterday with the articles sent to you by guard. Muhoney is the party who had the whiskey in the trunk. I had no suspicion of him until day before yesterday when these three parties came together.

Very Respectfully

[Signature]

Robert Clarke
Capt. 9th V.I.L.
Head Quarters, Dept. of Washington
Office for near land
12th North Pitman
Feb 19 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt. M. H. Kring, C.A.C. with request that no more passes be granted to these persons.

By order of
J. H. Graham
Col. 12th near land
Dept. of North Pitman

W. H. Gamble
Pt. as adjt.
Yours Truly, Aqueduct Bridge,
Georgetown, D.C., Feb. 7, 1863.

Col. T. Ingram
Enr. Mnr. Genl. D.C. R.

Colonel: I enclose herewith three frames taken from persons who were trying to take liquors over this Bridge without permit.

I am, Colonel,
Very Respectfully, your ob. serv.

Frank A. Otisworth
Capt. 9th N.C. R.
Comdg. at Bridge.
Off. Smith
Frig. 14769
July 11, 1840

Thos. Wilson Actg. Ensign
U. S. S. Mercury

Asks if Richard and Benedict Lothar are still in custody at V.C.?
Sir,

If you have in your custody two slaves, viz., Benedict & Robert, now under awaiting their trial for attempting to violate the blockade, by crossing over from Virginia to Maryland, please confine them and others.

Your service, as usual, will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

En.,
Superintendent
Old Capitol Prison
Washington D.C.
Officed in New York.
Printed and sold at the
May 29, 1803.

W. P. Potter
Printer and Pro-Marshal.

Forwarded to John Brown, Esq.,
"papers enclosed," to be forwarded to Brown, Esq., Kings Office, City Hall, through Mr. Jones, with request that he be discharged — papers enclosed.

Citizen.

Received Nov. 21, 1803.
Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
ARMIES OPERATING AGAINST RICHMOND.

City Point Va.

February 20, 1865.

Col. T. T. Tughrall, 
Brig. Maj. Genl. 
Defence North of Potomac River 
Washington.

Col. [illegible], By directions of the Provost Marshal General I have the honor to forward to you the following named men under guard viz: William John [illegible] (Frenchman) with communication enclosed addressed to Brig. Genl. Hayes, to be forwarded to Phil. [illegible]. Colonel Greene, Capt. [illegible] recommends that this man be discharged, papers in reference to this case enclosed.

Very Respectfully,

John Green, Confinement 50 lbs.

[Signature]

Capt. of pony.
General Charles

Statement

Office of the Post Master
City Point, Feb 4, 1865

This man states that he lived with Mrs. Flinn on Second St. bet. Le. & D—in Washington for six months, that just before coming here, he worked for Christopher Boyle who keeps the "depot-house near the Baltimore depot.

The states that his certificate of discharge was taken from him by some person before he left the post at the time of his arrest. This should be looked up.

and so be repaired, as he says he is, it will go to show the truth of this story.

Send also for Commissioned Capt. Hugh Logan of the 69th Pa. Vol. who may perhaps know if he belongs to some regiment in this army, after which I think the answer be sent to Washington. The discharged men of no questionable cause appears against him.

George H. Harding
Col. 1st M.I.

Office of the Post Master
City Point, Feb 4, 1865

Captain Potter will send for Court papers.

Hugh Logan of the 69th Pa. Vols. 2nd Div.
2nd Corps, from whom some information as to his regiment may be obtained.

If Logan does not identify him, let him be sent to Washington and discharged.

M. F. Patrick
Asst. Sec. Gen.

To be sent to Washington & discharged by order of Ben. Patrick
Dr. Captain Kenbly, Judge Advocate

I was arrested on the 16th of this month near Sennal, Moody. Headquarters.

I can't say what I was arrested for, yet I will state my case to you.

I left Washington D.C. on the 17th of this month with a copy. I came on

here for to work for Captain Strong.

I found I was not capable of driving

a six horse team. So the agent sent me to

Mr. Hunt to stay that night and to report at his office the

next morning at 8 A.M. When I

reported the next morning there was

time of my leaving a pass to proceed

back to Washington D.C. after a

short time. The same morning,

I made up my mind that unless

I would go to the forest to the

Pine.
A

It is a long time since I saw you. I have been thinking of you ever since. I hope you have been well. I heard that you are going back to your country. I hope you will have a safe journey. If you are ever in this part of the world, please write to me.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]
Office A. Man.  
Brig. Enr. 147912  
Brig. Feb. 27-60.

Jno. A. O'Brien  
Maj. 6th A. C. A. Man

Requesting that A.  
Johnsay 8 Bernard  
Brinton be forwarded  
to the A.D.  

Capt.  

Att'y  

Leeville, Feb. 27-60.
Office of Probate Marshal and Board of Enrollment  
of the District of Columbia,  
Washington, D. C., Dec. 27, 1865

Commanding Officer  
Central Guard House  

Sir:  

I have the honor, respectfully, to request that you forward to these N.C.S. by Beaver, the persons of Robert Johnson and Bernard Grimm.  

Sir,  

Very Respectfully,  

Your obedient,  

W.H. O'Brien  
Major  
2nd Art. Reg.  
Dist. of Columbia

Release orders  

Feb. 27th 1865
Kansas City No. Feb 23/1865

Capt Ferguson

Sir,

I have got no word of Snider. The last heard of him he was North of Leavenworth going to Nebraska.

Stewart who lives a mile East of Independence has permission to trade with the Cheyennes from Mr. Davis. Has about 100 heads of cattle and horses and mules in settlement at low figures and knows many things about him. Before the Pike train stuck in passing through this city in the hands of men of suspicious circumstances unusual small droves say 30 to 50 head and I have now trying to further the matter out. If you have anything for me please let me know. If I should have come before this I should have rested if there is anything done. The river I could go down in
Breit. There is about 60 Bushwhackers on the two sides. This is enough to destroy if you have nothing of importance. Johnson is authorized to sign my name to all my reports.

I remain very right yours,

[Signature]

John Blake.
Warrensburg Feb 13th 1865

Col Jm P Philips

Commander 3rd Cent Inf

Sir,

We the undersigned prisoners and legal citizens of 3rd Ca Inf. now in your custody for a violation of civil order No. I. beg leave to state the following statement of the real facts.

We reside in the country from 8 to 15 miles from Lex. The charge is this that on or about the 14th day of January, while at Mt. Hebron Church attending a contractual meeting, Bushwhackers, 7 or 8 times attended that church and we failed to report the facts as that order directs and are therefore subject to military punishment. In the first place some of us say prisoners did not know of the existence of any such order. I am well aware that order No. 1 first made its appearance in the St. Louis papers of Jan 14th about the same time of the alleged offense and some of us have not seen the order to this day.

In our instance, one of us was advised to do threatening that it would cost us our life if it was done. Only 3 of our number had ever seen a board of such an order and were either prevented by threats of personal violence or with the firm conviction that the news had been conveyed directly to the head of Lex and known as better until ordered to report. While we plead ignorance to the existence of the order, we do not pretend to say, or be understood as entering the views that are duty to report the presence of such
exacts only by virtue of orders No. 7.

or any other order.

The unsex misery we have suffered by their presence in our County, the Constant alarms to us and our families, the brutal war of retaliation which they have occasioned in our County; the poverty and want which walk us and around us, independent of all military orders, have prompted us do prompt us, and still continue to prompt us, to use every exertion that does not threaten our immediate destruction to have them exterminated.

You fear, our any other man, more tardily, desires our County, dedicated from their destruction, than are your persons. Not one of us has a son in the brush nor even had. Neither have any of our neighbors. The only known of our disturbances the and the presence of Marauders in our neighborhood is some refugees who came into our neighborhood in poverty and we believe they are fed and sustained by these bands, and when we would report it, done with the same sort of security that a man would join the Blury Gang.

We would further state, but isolated, unarmed, unprotected condition in the Country makes us timid in doing what we feel to be our duty.

We are watched, harassed, run by Out-laws. Suspected by the Federal authorities, and we are sorry to say.
sometimes uncharitably dealt with, the one our allegiance, we claim our allegiance to any other Government than that of the United States. We claim its protection and promise obedience to its authority.

John D. Rother
J. L. M. DeBouche
James Smith
W. W. Hettle
M. A. Lathin
H. H. Hutchinson
E. G. Laving
J. B. Tubbs
Samuel Smith
Samuel H. Bell
Oliver Jenkins
Franklin Salsby
Tulah Mo. Feb 18--4

 Arya William
 U P R M

Citizens

Stated that he furnished evidence with his perons of John Mayta
John V. William
charged with stealing horses.
Ad 2nd Dec 1871

Respectfully referred to

The Commanding

Recommendation that

Hon. W. Morris
be tried by Military

R. L. Ferguson

Judge of the

Court for

Pursuant to

Citizens. The offence charged
Arms of a Civil Nature, the
Military Authorities of this
out the cognizance

It is Clauses of the

Judge, App

W. Morris has been return

1st of the 2nd Month,

But

O.C. 10th

D. M. Russell

1871.
Capt.

Sir, I have the honor to forward you two persons suspected of being connected with this theft of property. Two Negroes, one perhaps an old fellow, complicated, the other a young fellow, evidently a part of this theft of property. They have been in this town, and I have reason to believe they are connected with it. 

We have carefully watched them, and I think they are a regular couple. We shall visit them tomorrow. Perhaps some new light can be thrown on the matter.

We have this morning received a letter from the Governor, and I am bound to do what he requires. 

Respectfully your obedient servant,

Capt. R.L. Henderson

B. M. Eocene Office Aug. 29, 1877.
On the 1st of October, 1803, I was called to the bar of the United States Supreme Court, and appeared for bond holding.

The case as follows: Saturday, a week ago, I took my morning horse on the farm of Mr. Jones, said my horse belonged to a man named Clark. The next day I arrived at another farm and took the horse to the house and arrived there on the next morning. I found the farm hand, Mr. Johnson, living on the farm. He told me that the horse was taken charge of by Captain Allen.

I have three horses of my own, and one black, and four horses on another farm. I am going to sell them before the end of the month, to Capt. Allen.

Subscribed before me, January 10, 1803.

John Rogers

I will also say that on the 2nd of October, I called at the farm of Mr. Jones, and was met by Mr. Allen. He told me that he had been to the house of the man who took the horse, and that he was going to sell the horses. I was not at first satisfied with the arrangement, but finally took the horse. He has been taken care of by his former owner, and the farmer who bought it.
Dear James, of Pittsboro
Lying only from deposition in court
That I have known John D. Rogers
Since March 1864. Known
John Rogers, since May 1859.

John May I know has traded
some two or three horses which
I do not know how he got or
whereabouts of them, except one
About the first January 1855, he
went north there and found some
and returned with a broad saying he
had bought it. This broad he took
To his brother-in-law who says looks
more Clark's Station. (David May)
Sagged him off whilst gone,
This was a red horse 34 or 5
years old. I think some white on the
forehead about six inches high.
I saw from yesterday leading a large, long grey horse to where, and
I never seen him before he was 10 or 10.5 more to
and looking strong from head
Mr John May left Friday morning early, I returned Saturday, with
this horse. Further expenses

I. This 20.5.4am

\[\text{Signature: Joseph S. Moore}

\text{3:15am 4am}

\text{Henry of Deans came back}

\text{Mann Jacob Long owned a}

\text{Brown horse crossed the Spring}
	he horse that is found in place of Mrs Moore, I am positive
it is his horse. He never been traded by him, Mr. Long.

\text{Signed on this day, 23rd.}

\[\text{Signature: W.C. Moore} \]
Alfred John my last spring the 10th
No more that no myself within
Bosun was given for the 80 3 0
Arms sold nine guns or five dollars, in
the present, I have used but one horse
since last year besides the one now charging
The other was sold to the two men
In being charged to them
I have used my 20 2 0
The horse taken by Cape Allen to the
On said on the
Presented before me
July 23rd 1830

Jacob Son of Peter Curtis living in
Appanoose Parish, County, of
One week ago, my horse went off so that
they came to the house as if they had
been driven, the first times of it I
could find no place when the horse
was done, this was the first time they
had ever been out. They then
went off again to the head
Only Dys of 24 days old, was missing &
I paid no attention to it, until the
next Saturday when I went to Mr.
Lawrence. I learned the calf by
him with the two Mr. Dys I had
off, who brought him back,
I gave Lawrence the story
To hunt the head found here
in possession of William C. Coons
Statement of Luke Kelly
Citizen of Franklin County
Respecting the arrest of James Rea
At his home. Feb 9, 1865.

C. Rea
Lucy Willey being duly sworn deposeeth as followeth:

On or about the last of August a man whom I afterwards knew to be poor Rayner came to my house. Before he rose up he cocked one up. I was out on the porch and could hear there was another man below in the lane of the house of the Hodges. Rayner was dressed in Rebel uniform. He had his pistol in his hand pointing directly at me. The pistol was cocked. He Rayner asked me "can you not a strong word" I answered yes, he said he had orders to take and to demand that I was a rebel. I told him I was not that I could prove I was a rebel by saying John Billings he then said I did not get word beau and I went some on my business any else there need not and told one to go out the house the then took his business and sent some Brandys and gave a lick to know in the meantime another man came up. After he got the Brandys they both went away. I did not see Rayner for some time afterward when he came onto my house let his flag and shouted off it was about one half of the time, it is about the 28th or 29th of the month of August I came home from Lincoln County my wife came out of the house while I was at the lane and informed that there was two rebels near the house I then went with the two three of them to the Rayner house after looking at them some time I told them to get out I did not want them there, they replied they would not go they desired they would stop all night and also go to take the oath see the morning for one to go to bed not to be sorry about it they would stay all night. I then went to bed leaving them sitting at the fire. They asked me to go with them to bed.
Then scholtte the bath. I proposed to go to tell them to go to Mr. Ellisaps as he was better acquainted with them than I was. About a week ago the Federal soldiers came and assisted them at my house. The officers foresee this interest asked my wife when they sued her for her. There all the battles were. I was a young man. Ellisaps was the first time they met. I cannot state that I heard from my. But I knew they had said it and informed the Ellisaps. Father is that event. Three more came to me and it was a dark. At the time they finished one with a gun and preach me out of bed when I got up. I asked them what they were. For they said that I had sold to Dr. and reported from Church Church had not said report them. They asked if I had not died to Dr. Had day Quaker Church. They then left my house. Mr. Hand was present at the time. I said when the Regan away and hand the connection a day and report them. They Regan became A who's afraid they would their own. In case I went to leave the house.

SIGNED: T. Kelley

Subscribed & Sworn to before me at
Tullahahra House, Feb. 9, 1863.

A. M. Kelly
Mary W. Son, Miss.
Statement

S. Kelley

I reside about six miles below Vincennes. Frankish is a town. I am married. My husband's name is Luke Kelly. On or about sundown two men named John Ragan and Sam Newcomb rode up to the house,innamon and entering the house by the back door and said they wanted to see Kelly to induce him to see Mr. Guffey to induce him to intercede for them to see if they could get out of brushing. I told them Kelly my husband would not be at home that night. They said they were going to stay at my house. I answered they could not that my husband was not at home. They said they would stay after Kelly came home they expected him to intercede for them in order that they might return to their home. They then looked around the fire and remained in that position until the Federal soldiers arrived. They remained in their house and told me to make a light. They came and talked and asked if any one was in the house. I told them there was no one in the house except where I said and the next room. The man who came in the room made some show of excitement but was soon pacified by the soldiers. After doing this the Federal soldiers asked if I could get breakfast for them. I said I thought I could if they would help me. They agreed if they thought any good things I let them they did not. This was all the conversation. I stood as passing between company and the presence continued. As soon as they had each breakfast they left. With the strength, they thought my husband and myself. Along with them. They arrived and after I told them Kelly was not at home for the brushing. Being there, this is all I remember of the conversation. Matilda Jane Kelley

Said and sworn to before me

At Terre Haute, Indiana, this 12th day of October, 1865

S. F. Gillespie

[Signature]
The state they are still unproved and no charges preferred against them except those made upon the oath sworn by the witnesses before the court. Where they were arrested, state that Arnold has refused the money for the cattle taken from the Yankees. State that the charge of violating orders from Washington cannot be proven. Know their present trouble originated from their zeal in the service of their country and was brought about by malicious parties outside of the military. They do not join in false and unjustified trials. All they ask is justice. Yrs.

Q.12
Feb 13, 1865
J. Arnold, A.B. Quartermaster

Head Quarters Dep. Neb A
Tulahoma, Genl Feb 12, 1865.
May 2nd, 1865

Sir: More time is still in need. No charges have as yet been preferred against us, except what Capt. Turner and when he assisted us. Capt. Arnold has satisfied the commanders by refunding the money for the horses taken from them. He did this, not because he had assisted them, but on account of the arrest and disturbance growing out of it. He was alleged that no charge of violating your orders can be brought against him, and he is bound on oath of facts, the may have acted independently in some thing which should be attributed to our self and not to bad faith towards army or the Government. Be assured to do our duty regardless of effect.
The following text is not legible due to the handwriting style.
should, but there are parties elsewhere who have taken a
very active part in advance and improvement. Where Melicue
are evidently strongly trusted with medals which mean
fully proven merit. The General that you see that we have
justices, that is all we ask.

Fishing Party
Samuel S. Arnold
B.B. Scudder
J. H. Harrison
Frankie Lee Cuba
Affidavit No.

Feb 21, 63

[Signature]
To all to whom these presents shall come that shall read the same that shall come.

Whereas I was in the custody of John Brown at the time above written, and have been unjustly confined.

I do hereby declare that I am innocent of the charges made against me.

I ask for my release and a fair trial.

John Brown

June 1858
Selahbone Terce, July 26th, 1865

My dear Sir,

The following article property was taken from my store the same day my shop was burned:

1 pair of cloth coat
1 pair of pants
1 pair woolen half
3 pairs flannel socks
3 pairs of pants
4 pairs flannel breeches
1 pair flannel<br>
1 pair vest<br>1 pair shirt<br>1 pair razor

As near as I can ascertain, my shop was burned and things taken because I was charged with owning black (backwards) horses. The man taking them was known.

I hope to receive some aid.

Yours Truly,

[Signature]

[Signature]
States W.T. Farnham, the person, who purchased a mule of Capk Glaspe belonging to George Brattman, brought in by Dr. Watts.
This gentleman W. C. Gibson is the person who bought a mule of Capt. Eliaz' Gabling to Garret Herring. That was brought to this place by S. W. Watts. I therefore refer the matter to you for your investigation. I remain yours,

Your obedient servant,

C. W. Heavenly
Capt. of Prov. Marsh.
Harvey, Philo.
3rd Ward, 11th Precinct
Complaint Station

Makes a statement of his act in the matter of a horse, in dispute between Mr. Brown & Mr. Carter, citizens. A.R. [illegible].
Pilot Knob Feb 24th 1861

Lieut. H.D. Brown

Sirs,

...I am made in regard to taking the horse from Carter as received in your reply. I would beg a statement of the facts. Mr. Carter is a station hand on the To Pea. I is to work under Mr. Brown, station hand. Mr. Carter wishes to purchase a horse. Mr. Brown let him have $20 to pay for him. With the understanding that he should keep to work until he could pay the amount. Carter had kept. Work went off and had a big drink and tried to sell the horse and had engaged a team to drive them away. Mr. Brown came to the and requested him to see Carter also gave the $20. He pay Carter and said he would take the horse if he could do the latter. Although he did not want the horse. I went and see the Carter and agreed to leave the horse on the hands until he should pay Brown. He even came to the stockade the next day and said he wanted it understand if the horse on my possession until he should pay Brown. He said he would go to work and his brother. He was to drive on my possession and pay it as the cost of the Colonel Commanding. But I should deliver the horse to Mr. Carter if I were to do so.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Signature]

Capt. Harper 2nd Lieut.

Col. D. 1st Brnocr.
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Richard Mahaney, William Mahaney, Robert Mahaney (Aged 20), for smuggling liquor out of the city, for other than lawful purposes.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

[Signature]
14803
August 7
Madam Huffman
[Initials]
July 24, 1861
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE
Washington, July 20th, 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of August Felsing & Mary Ann Hoffman.

Charges Refereed:

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

[Signature]

[Name]

[Title]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, July 16, 1865.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of Percy Rollins and Margaret Rollins
charged with setting fire to a dwelling
Carp Husband's Annexation.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

Adjutant.
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge the persons of William Materstz and George Harris, Citizens, selling opium to the use of an opium smoker for the purpose of investigation.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.
Wales: 14806
The Shap
To: Boston
Feb 24th
Ship
Headquarters Military District of Washington,  
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, Feb. 21st, 1863.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,  
the persons of Ross Elsey & John Burks.

To return orders from this office

By order of T. INGRAHAM,  

[Signature]

Adjutant.
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of John Hill, U. S. Marshall, Henry Borden & Abraham Rixland.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

S. W. Staff, Adj.
1808
Lucy Howard
Douglas Pope
Feb 21 65
Getzeg 430
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Louis Rode Ed. Henry Howard, keeping disorderly house and harboring armed men soldiers, for that McPown investigation.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel, and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

Adjutant
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will secure and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Samuel Helper. Subsequently, Colonel Citizens await orders from the office.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Peter A. Becker, and amend the charges to be preferred.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal

[Signature]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, July 7, 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of Frederick Schreidt, Jacob Riedel, August Hanrath,
and John Thompson. Williams. Keep a strict guard over them,
and to be held subject to orders from time to time.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROTOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Dec. 5, 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of James Gordon, here in Sec.

Selling liquor to soldiers

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

[Signature]
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Fred. M. Martin. He is a"Citizen: Charges preferred."

By order of T. Ingraham,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the stocks under your charge, the person of Washington Burt, and
James Denny (late col).

Charge proven.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, Feb. 15th, 1863.

To the Office of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the persons of Mr. G. Harlow and Mr. D. Brackett, suspects in the case of Captain E. W. L. Church.

To Mr. Horne.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Evans, Adjutant.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 9th, 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of Richard McConley and Annie McConley
Charges with selling liquor to Soldiers.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Olney, Esq.
Adjutant.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 17, 1863,

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of W. P. Notley, alias W. W. Dean, Thomas Hall, for riotous conduct and drunkenness for Capt in Company Investigation.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
4.14818

A. A. Lane
Dr. Clark

July 7th, 1865

Citizens
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison, under your charge, the person of R. A. Lane & Dr. Henry Clark, committed by H. S. Teed, on verbal order of Col. J. H. Ingraham, P.M. & Def. M. R. Charges to be preferred.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Chapnl and Provost Marshal

[Signature]
No. 4819
Jos. Garick
Ino. Grace
Feb. 10/67
L. Yer

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Joseph Carroll, F.S. in Trade.

To await orders from this office.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Adjutant
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE
Washington, May 16, 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of David Haighting as Deputy
vigil (Citi) Guardian Supervisor
of said Court "Montreal."

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Abraham Baker
Catherine Ryan

July 13
Catherine
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, Feb 1st 1865.

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the persons of Catherine Piggum, Abram Carter, 
Chapp. Selling liquor to Indians
Burglary: Breaking house.

Burglary: Trespass.

With the above to答题 at the soliciting on the part of

Witnesses — By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. SHAW, Esq., Adjutant.
To all: 14820
John Deal
Ym Johnson
John O'Brien
Mick Gillen
Jas Smith
July 13

Citizens
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 13th, 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge:

the persons of 

John Fuller, William Johnson, 

James Moore, Michael Sullivan, 

James Smith

for investigation of Capt. McGowan

Submit this to the order of Major General.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provent Marshal.

L.C. Chapman

Adjutant.
Wall: 14823

Swine
Shay
Lastin
Westley
O'Neil
Sullivan
Hunter
Feb 11/63

20F. F. 20
Headquarters Military District of Washington, 
PROVOST MARSHAL’S OFFICE
Washington, Feb 11, 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the persons of Jim. Creig—Nuck Thum—James 
Sullivan & Phil. Hunkin.
— subject to orders from this office.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

[Signature] Adjutant.
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE
Washington, D.C. July 1876

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Samuel Walker, alias Charles White, alias Emery, alias Henry Brown, alias James Collins, witness at the case of Walter...

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

...
Headquarters Military District of Washington,  
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE  
Washington, July 13th 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,  
the person of A.R. Carpenter, Esq., W. C.  
Dutby - "Charges," being contrary to  
our rules without authority. Do  
Permit no further investigatio.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,  
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

Adjutant.
14826

Hold

James Goffney
Thomas G. Home
John Ward
Peter Chapel
Peter Bradshaw

July 24/85

[Signature]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,  
PROVOST MARSHAL OFFICE  
Washington, Feb. 24, 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge:
the persons of James Jeffrey—Thos. Kane
John Ward—Peter Chapel—Peter
Brandon—subject to order Maj. Varney.

For Capt. McConaughy and others.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

Adjutant.
Sunday July 12th

Col. W. Hill
Johnson's Island

Dr. Sir,

Lieutenant Johnson has kindly furnished guard to return the prisoners Col. Hoffman, Hicks, and McNeil—
for them & myself.

Very Respectfully,

Head Quarters Dist Oct Mo
Office Presnt Marshal
Warrenburg Mo. Feb 4th

Arrived of Geo. H. Jones Private Co K 4th U. S. Inf. 2 two prisoners to wit J. Braimhall and J. C. Jenkins
Citizens

R. L. Ferguson
Capt 1st Can U. S. V.
Presnt Marshal.
Office Missouri Penitentiary.

City of Jefferson, Dec. 1st, 1865

Received of

Lt. Genl. Marshall

The following named Military Prisoners, John Savins and August Krafft, sentenced to this Penitentiary for accompanying Commissary.

C.A. Swift

Warden

Missouri Penitentiary
Affidavit of
R. D. Nolde
22-69

Relative to cattle taken by
Leather T. Cruton by P. T. Tegg
the same taken by Charles
Stout.

Feb. 65

O.J.

My hand.

This sworn to before me and
from sick a go hunt that
today.
In the State of Kansas.

Douglas County,

On the 6th day of March, A.D. 1860, in the second year of the Independence of Kansas, and the 20th year of the Confederated States of America, the plaintiff, R.H. Nichols, took up the cattle described in the affidavit which was immediately preceding this affidavit, namely, cattle he had paid for, cattle about 5 1/2 miles below Lawrence on the main bottom, running at large.

That he paid the same cattle that Calvin H. Eaton purchased on plaintiff in the paid affidavit of R. Nichols from 4 to 5 weeks before paid for, running at large on the Kaw River bottom as of now paid for. That in his opinion the cattle above described today in the possession of R. Eaton. She claims them on contract made, and that she identifies them as the same cattle.

Ralph Wheeler

Woolard, Co. Petitioner

Oxford, Mo., this 10th day of Feb., 1860.

E. D. Ladd
Notary Public
State of Kansas
Douglas County, S.

Calvin T. Eaton

Sworn duly sworn on his oath, do say that he is a resident of
said County, that he saw the
aforesaid cattle described above in the affi-
ance of J.P. Nichols and
Hornb. Alterman, and found
in the possession of said Nichols;
that in the latter part of November
1864, Mr. Nichols, toward said
aforesaid cattle, took them up as strays, and
posted them according to Law,
that they have since run all
the time in said Premises, which
yesterday I saw they were taken
from me by P.S. Steer as owners
and that they are the identical
cattle described for said Nichols
& Alterman in their paid affi-
dants; and that I have no knowledge
or information that they are contracted

Calvin T. Eaton

State & County Judge

On the____ day of____,____
State of Missouri
Douglas County

Salvin F. Eaton,
I, Salvin F. Eaton, being duly sworn on the oath pay
that the bond is the bond of the
sum of Five hundred dollars, to be paid in two
and a term of time as herein set forth that he paid
and can get and do pay in the further, and he traded
off, on the bond, with whom unknown to Salvin,
for a certain
cask of alcohol with faddle
@ five cents per yard.

That small, probably left over
about six years of age and bringing
that in trip and then grown to his
possession as his property until
she was apprenticed to some
man by the name of Jacob Liddle

Salvin F. Eaton

Wm. A. Salsinger

Wm. A. Salsinger
State of Kansas

County of

Edward Barrett.

I, the undersigned, being a resident of town, in the State of Kansas, do hereby certify that I have read to the

Edward Barrett, in the presence of, which he declares to me, that

Mr. Eaton rode paid out from my company - that he had

with him. And further declares that he has never paid out from the

promise of Mr. Eaton, that Mr. Eaton rode paid out from my company.

I further certify that I have read the above to Edward Barrett.

This 15th day of July, 1876.

O. L. Wood.

Notary Public
Little Rock Ark., July 18, 1863

Dr. H. H. Watson

Pres. Acc. Relief Soc.

Recommend that Rev. J. Pearson & Dr. Rick & myself take charge of the Refugees Board & the Public School houses for Cairo, Ill., etc.
Little Rock, Ark.
Feb'y 13 1865

To Maj. Darcey A. G.
Dep't of Arkansas

The Arkansas Relief Committee have placed on board the steamer Fallie list for Chicago all 254 indigent refugees and would respectfully recommend that Rev. J. E. Roark and Dr. Richard Magoffin be authorized to take charge of them to their destination and assist in finding homes for them.

John W. Fullar

S. Raylette
Secretary
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By whom and when arrested:

From January 3rd, 1893

J. W. Smith
HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,


I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>BY WHOM AND WHEN ARRESTED</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>WITNESSES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td>Provost Guard</td>
<td>Stealing, 47 shillings, property of the King &amp; Co.</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. DeLeau</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Very Respectfully,

A. J. Jacob

Maj. W. P. Melton
Freo local at 14533

On Bluff Arty, July 8th 1865.

Ward, Crook
S. D. T. H. Department

Intended report of Recommission
for Bluff Arty. Under control
of L. E. Parham, Agent.

Prox

Package 66

Report of Special Act

Frances Dole
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Owner</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S. Monte</td>
<td>House and Contents</td>
<td>Pine Bluff, July 5, 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. M. G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sir,

Below please find receipt of owners and contents in Pine Bluff, Ark., under control of the Local Sol. Agt. Orceasing Department.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Owner</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D. W. Lewis</td>
<td>House and Contents</td>
<td>Pine Bluff, North East Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. N. Dick</td>
<td>Small frame Building</td>
<td>South East of Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. W. Morgan</td>
<td>Small frame Building</td>
<td>Thirty Paces from East Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. A. Baker</td>
<td>One room store</td>
<td>Rope at 1 Block from East Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. W. Smith</td>
<td>Farm House &amp; Stable</td>
<td>Rope at 2 Blocks East of Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Mitchell</td>
<td>Farm house above</td>
<td>East side Court Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. G. Rogers</td>
<td>Farm house &amp; stores</td>
<td>West half Court Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Steele</td>
<td>Small frame building</td>
<td>Opposite Amory Building</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Hellington</td>
<td>Small frame building</td>
<td>South East near Bayou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. D. Banks</td>
<td>3 Frame storehouse</td>
<td>South East on 1st St. on Rope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. W. McMurtrie</td>
<td>West Frame</td>
<td>South, and Mount Ellis Road, City. Poles, 10 East North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Seaford</td>
<td>Small frame Building</td>
<td>South of Mount East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of owner</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>How situated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Keller</td>
<td>Small frame house</td>
<td>South side, Allen St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Moore</td>
<td>Small frame house</td>
<td>Twenty feet S. of Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. R. Holland</td>
<td>3 frame store houses</td>
<td>South side, Paragon St. &amp; 6th St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Staley</td>
<td>2 frame store houses</td>
<td>Suburb, 2nd, South East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Walker</td>
<td>2 frame dwelling</td>
<td>2 block, North East Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Walker</td>
<td>3 frame store Office</td>
<td>East side Court Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. Anderson</td>
<td>2 frame dwelling</td>
<td>North Square, East Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Dowdell</td>
<td>Small frame dwelling</td>
<td>North side, Second Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. L. Bell</td>
<td>Large brick dwelling</td>
<td>Forty feet, West Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. S. Thompson</td>
<td>2 frame dwelling</td>
<td>Twenty five feet, West Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Stover</td>
<td>2 frame building</td>
<td>2 block, East Court House</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Handwritten signature]
Cunningham R. S.

Came 2. P.M.

State that James Stillen made his escape from Grand House by jumping from the cornice at each end of house about 2 o'clock while guards were changing.

John Carpenter took the same but hurt himself so badly he could not walk.

L. 18-23-1848

[Signature]
A. P. M. Office
Washington, D.C.
Feb 11, 1866

SIR,

I am sorry to have to report to you that James Pullen made his escape from the second floor last night by jumping from the windows at the west end of the House as the rebels were charging. John Harpenter tried to escape at the same time but hurt himself so badly in the jump he could not walk.

Very Respectfully,
Your Ob't Serv-
B. E. Cunningham

Lieut. of A. P. M.
Deeply returned with the following information, Edward Bennett, Matthew Bennett, and Samuel spending were all found in the train house, about 300 yards from the picket station at White Oak Swamp Bridge, they were partially dressed in clothes of the Confederate Army - a gun was found in the house - and they refused to give me any information relative to the pickets, etc., which they must have been in possession of. I would recommend you, in case they take the oath of allegiance, that they may receive employment in the Army, as we can use their services. And also to return them home at present.

J. F. Shears
Col. 4th N. Cavalry
Company Brgues
To General Washington

Army of the States

Dept of Va.

February 7, 1785

Respectfully forwarded to Gen. Washington

Respectfully forwarded to Gen. Washington

Col. John B. Stiles

27th Regt of Foot

The Hon. Secretary

Capt. J. Buchanan

To General Washington

Considered with the utmost confidence, the orders of the Army of the States can be executed.

The young men want their families brought in which can be done if a party

Can pass out if these men should not be allowed to observe measures, and if they have too free a march of any description, should not be sent back but return to EOCool.

Nathaniel Greene

Capt. J. Buchanan
Head Quarters cavalry Division
Army of the James
On the field May 7. 1865

Colonel

I have requested by the General Commanding the cavalry Division to ask a detailed report of the circumstances attending the capture of Edward Pettens, Matthew Drummond and Samuel Warren Citizens. Commanded was from your head post yesterday. The report will include whatever is known of the character of the men, their officers and evidence against them. Together with any recommendations as to their disposal.

Very respectfull[y] Yours etc

E.H. Woodard
Capt. 11th Pa. Cav.

To Colonel Elkins
Canyon 2'd brigade

Gen'l
By whom and when arrested:

[illegible]

14835

Sent of Prov. Convicted for Trial

February 7th, 1865

Ct.
HEAD QUARTERS PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Maj. Dr. D. Nelson  Provost Judge.

I have the honor to make the following Report of Persons under ARREST AND IN CONFINEMENT, to be brought before the PROVOST COURT for Examination.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>By Whom and When Arrested</th>
<th>Charges</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Scott (cold)</td>
<td>Provost Council</td>
<td>3th June 1863</td>
<td>Mr. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. Spanothing (sick)</td>
<td>14th Nov. 1863</td>
<td>Summons, disorderly conduct. (been up for some several times)</td>
<td>Rev. Johnson,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Carr (sick)</td>
<td>21st Dec. 1863</td>
<td>Disorderly conduct.</td>
<td>W. B. Smith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience Wilson (cold)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Ruffin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Ruffin (sick)</td>
<td>25th Nov. 1863</td>
<td>Lewd &amp; lascivious combination</td>
<td>John Smith,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Strickland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marion county
Circuit 14536th Ind

Mozeekiah H. B.
William L. B.

Bond $600

Not to sell intoxicating liquors to soldiers

$200 460 / 8.8165

Feb. 13, 1865

Acts
Marion County, Co.

November Township Co.

Know all men by these presents that we, H. E. Headwick and C. B. Williams, amill
and family bound to the United States in the penal sum of five hundred dollars, lawful
money, to be well and truly paid, as shall be directed by the Military Commanders of
the Post of Indianapolis, Ind.

The conditions of the foregoing bond are:

1. That whereas, the said Headwick has been placed by order of the Military Commanders of the Post of Indianapolis and this day promised to be opened upon the conditions that the said Headwick shall not sell intoxicating liquors to soldiers.

Now therefore if the said H. E. Headwick shall not sell or furnish any intoxicating liquors to soldiers, this bond is to be void.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, at the City of Indian-
apolis this the 13th day of February 1855.

H. E. Headwick

C. B. Williams
R.1 (ago) 13th A.C. 1864
Head Quarters 13th Army Corps
Fort Gaines Ala. March 9th
Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. J. M. Schock, for full investigation
and report, the 11th Illinois Vol. being in his command.

By order of

Maj. Gen. Granger

F. W. Emery
Capt. A. A. S.

Respectfully refer to Brig. Gen. E. S. Dennis Comdy. 2nd Brigade
for full investigation & report

By order of Maj. Gen. J. M. Schock

R. H. Austin

Read before 13th Army Corps March 7th
Kead: Quarter 4th Brig 1st June 19th A. Coote Complains Island Wed 7th July

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Joshua Coates
Commanding 1st M. L. T. Y. Co.
who will please cause
the vessel
en to be
investigated. Then paper
sealed return with
report

By order of
Capt. Edward O'Brien
1st M. L. T. Y. Co.

Kead 1st June 1868
B1 (ago) 13th A.D.C. 1865.
Headquarters, 12th Division, 13th A. C.

Office Adjutant General

April 19th, 1865

S姐.

The enclosed furs have been delayed in this office for some time. Having been received at the date fixed for the delivery by inspection which occupied all my available time prior to the commencement of the late campaign I have been unable to give them any attention before.

Upon examination I find the claims drawn up in a very loose and irregular manner consisting of a mere statement that certain damage was inflicted by U. S. soldiers supposed to be the 11th A. S. I did not.

It requires in any opinion more testimony to establish the validity of the claims. The prices charged for many of the articles ap-
I call your attention to the demand for the amount of $10.00 which is unpaid. It is from the checking account of the firm. The amount was due on 12/31/2018. Please make payment as soon as possible.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]
11th U.S. Infy.
Dauphine Island, Ala.
March 14th, 1865

Lieutenant, James H., 1st Lt.
Commanding

Denies charges of misconduct
alleged against his regiment
by Spanish Citizens
residents of Lakeport, La.

12
B1 (190) 13th A.C. 1865.
May 28, 1861
Campbell Island, N.Y.
March 12, 1862
Capt. Jas. McColl
R. I. I. S.
1st Div. 6th A. C.

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 9th inst. relating to damages said to have been committed by my Command. When at Putnam,

I should like to reply that the charge of itself against this Regiment, or any portion of it is unjust, as they had nothing whatever to do with the outrage committed at that point, which I have here just reported in writing through the proper Military Channel.

I would again state for your information that this Regiment was in Camp at Bagg's Island, N.Y., nearly one mile from Leafport, and at no time was there more than one (1) Company of my Command at Leafport. I rely upon the brief
of leading & then the two (2) Companies were under the
Charge of the Lieut Col (Kenyon) & the Lieut
(Sage) of this Regiment.

Every one who was there, whether of my Regiment or
otherwise, cannot but know that 2 were
innocent of these Charges. I have respectfully
begged a full investigation, before addressing the
Claim Officers. Which I am prepared to say does
not in the slightest degree belong to this Regiment
to pay. Unless upon the general principle that the
Innocent Should Finally Suffer with the guilty.

I have the honor Captain

To Remain

[Signature]

[Signature]

(Aug. 11. 1780. But.)
1) Casa de Manuel Martinez

1 Bed and mattress
1 Quilt
1 Sheet
1 Covering cloth
1 Chair
1 Table
1 Chair
1 Table
1 Sheet
1 Towel
1 Kitchen
1 Oven
1 Cloth and towel
1 Cover

2 pair pant (22 cm)
2 pair (20 cm)
10 pair (old pairs)
14 Jacket
12 Shirts
5 (old)
12 Undershirts
12 Undershirts
12 for drawers
2 Mats
24 Handkerchiefs (handkerchief)
Claim of Jose Shibani

1 coat
1 overcoat
2 silk pants of cotton
10 linen shirts
5 felt handkerchiefs
8 fur drawers

2 shirts
1 fur scarf
1 bed cover
1 mosquito bar
4 quilts or blankets
2 Maculhadah
4 curtains

$240.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bed + mattress</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cradle or crib</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotting, gqaf</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chairs</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillows + cotlet</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilts or blankets</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saloons</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beds, blankets + mattresses</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen service (cooking utensils)</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table service (plates, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uppers</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linens</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowsers (shirts, etc.)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handkerchiefs</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's clothing</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirts (linen)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, , , undershirts</td>
<td></td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pairs drawn cotton</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pairs pantaloons (casinias)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pairs cottonale</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonale</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
$1960

1. Current $10

6. Brick fireplaces (complete) $200

1. Entire

1. Gold mirror

1. Pair bolts

1. Shoes

12. Shadings

1. Hat

1.

Total of claim $36.80

R. C. C. 1861
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coat cloth</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dressing</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackets</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>(cloth)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plain pantalo</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>(cloth)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinion</td>
<td></td>
<td>(cotton)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawl</td>
<td></td>
<td>(cotton)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linen cloth</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indeshirt</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantalo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fur shoes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 571
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bed</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>90.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheet</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>90.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilt</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtain-glof</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chairs (chairs)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleece</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>29.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattress</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillow</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>48.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>48.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilt (comfort)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleece</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>22.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosquito Bag</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimneys (cotton)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>92.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimneys (linen)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>48.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheers</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>46.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uter conductors (Petites)</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoes</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>19.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockings</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2.80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** 124.90
12 Handkerchiefs
2
1 Bonnet
2 Child's cap
3
10 Chimney
1 Hat (chimney)
1 Fur shawl
1 Coat (fine)
1 Menino
2 Mantles
1 Fur mantle (clotch)
1 Menino
6 Cotton
8 Shirts
4 Pure cotton (cotton)
12 Linen Shirts (cotton)
10 Almend
2 Pair shoes
6 Stockings
2 Hats
1 Shoe (full set)
1 Belt & tie
1 Set of cooking utensils
Table service
1 Tablecloth
12.
1 pair watch
1 Fragonard

Total of claim $2029
Claim of Manuel Agnese

1. White
   2. pair pants
   5
   1
   2. drawn (cotton) 3
   3. (flannel) 1
   4. underhitter (cotton) 3
   5. (flannel) 4

1. Interamaosa with outfrate of st. annel

2. Queen
1. Pillow
1. Towel (flannel) 7
2. Pair shoes
1. Hat
2. Jackets
1. Coat
1. Ornament

30 -
16, 20
18, 16
18, 24
28, 15
24, 7
17, 6
16
50
58, 15
List of Augustin's Items:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcoat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackets (marlboro)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hats</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black pants (corduroy)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blouse</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver bracelet</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver earrings</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tie</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fold</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umbrellas (supposed to be)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bag</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 frame photos</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omelet &amp; cigarettes</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Office of Spanish Consul
New Orleans

General,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 12th inst., relative to the claims of the Spanish Citizens, Francesco Prieto, Manuel Gorzañez & Augustin Maiz, which you have forwarded to Maj. Gen'l Gruen for his information & action in the case.

While thanking you for the steps which you have taken to indemnify those Spanish Citizens for the losses incurred by them, I send herewith claims of some other Spanish, Mr. Ramirez, Mr. Martinez, Pedro de Valle, Manuel Chaline & Jose Chaline, who have also been victims of equal atrocities with the other at the hands of the 11th Reg't Inf'd Volun'tes, and I request that these may be forwarded to Maj. Gen'l Gruen for his information.

I conclude, begging you to consider the destitute condition in which these persons have been left, and to confidently trust in your prompt & courteous
to give this your immediate attention.

[Signature]

Anne of Spain
New Orleans
May 22, 1810

Dr. major [illegible]
Camp [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
New Orleans
12
RI[ago] 13th A.C. 1865

O. Fran Callin
Spanish Consul
New Orleans
La.
Office of Spanish Consul, New Orleans
February 15 1815

Respectful Sir:

Having been directed of the
following articles by the soldiers of the N.O. & the
廚 on the 6th of the present month,
I have the honor to apply to you for
order, as I know of no other means of
attaining it.

(Signed) Fausto O. Velazquez

List of articles

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 sail (chart)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 casks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Various articles</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Stiff cloth</td>
<td></td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Shiff</td>
<td></td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyester trousers</td>
<td></td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bed</td>
<td></td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 hats, 1 for boots &amp; 1 for shoes</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$90
Sketch of Road from Fayetteville to Camden Hill on Laurel Creek
N. Quarter 3\textsuperscript{rd} Brigade
A. D. No. 1
Fayetteville, Nov. 19, 1861

Genl. Order
No. 3

The undersigned having been

Received orders to

[Signature]
Consul de Señor E.
Dr. Juan Callen
W. Orleans
L. Consuelo de L. M. C. P. D. L.

Nueva España, Febrero 15 de 1865.

Muy estimable y deseo que esté en buena salud y en alto espiritu, y que en este tiempo podrá servir a U.S. en lo que pueda y en lo que yo pueda.

Para lo que se pide y lo que se acuerda en el presente, se ruego a U.S. que se hagan y se hagan lo que se solicita y se acuerda.

En el nombre de Dios, Amén.

Febr. 15 de 1865.

Lista de Abastos

Una Vela del Bote
400 reales

Doce Casas motones X. 40

23 Vasos contenedores de aceite X. 3.25 por cada uno X 23

Allí se incluye: todo lo que va en el Botes, lo que va en la repisa y en el salón.

1 Unidad

y efecto X una Brújula

1 Equipo

Utensilios de cocina

Vestias del Equipaje y variás provisiones

1 Taca guarnecida

2 Sombreros X 1.50 reales. X 2

Sumario: $179.00
D. Juan Callejas
Spanish Consul
New Orleans
Sea
Office of Spanish Line, New Orleans  
February 15th, 1865.  

Respected Sir,  

Having been informed of the following articles by the officers of the 17th Ills Volunteers on the 20th of this present month, I have the honor to apply to you for advice as to means of obtaining it.

(Signed)  

Paulino delaganz

List of Articles

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sail (Boat)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Oars</td>
<td></td>
<td>$18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Various articles</td>
<td></td>
<td>$90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing arrangements etc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>$220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Frigate (Full of clothes)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Skiff</td>
<td></td>
<td>$45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utensils</td>
<td></td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chess &amp; provisions</td>
<td></td>
<td>$50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bed</td>
<td></td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Nails, 1 for rope &amp; 1 for line</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $798
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leches</td>
<td></td>
<td>325.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabote</td>
<td></td>
<td>35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalecos</td>
<td></td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sombreros</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pájaros Logsel</td>
<td></td>
<td>28.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantalones personales</td>
<td></td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aban Paja</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Algodon of the 2.25m</td>
<td></td>
<td>21.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcetines</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camisas</td>
<td></td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilo</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Tarayes</td>
<td></td>
<td>28.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolsa</td>
<td></td>
<td>11.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monedas de plata de Francia</td>
<td></td>
<td>1.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolsa Largueles</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

El Certificado del Consul

Total: 225.17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcoat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Jackets (waistcoats)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Suits</td>
<td></td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Pair Shoes</td>
<td></td>
<td>$18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pair Pants (woollen)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; &quot; (cloth)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 &quot; &quot; &quot; (cotton) + $3.50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$21.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 &quot; Drawers</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Shirts</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Fold</td>
<td></td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Umbrellas, (approx. 1 lb.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Box</td>
<td></td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 5 francs pieces</td>
<td></td>
<td>$19.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bunch cigarettes</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
£14840

Re (ago) 15th Nov. 1865
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Artículo</th>
<th>Cantidad</th>
<th>Preci$</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Camisas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Pantalones</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>idem</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Calcetines, coton</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>idem, franela</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>idem, franela</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Pesos, franela</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Manta, franela</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Manta, franela</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$262.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

La suma total es de $262.50.
Claim of Manuel Ceguera

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 shirts</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pairs pants</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 &quot; &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 &quot; &quot; drawers (cotton)</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 &quot; &quot; trousers (linen)</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 undershirts (cotton)</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blouse</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair mattress with certificate of the consul</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 quilts</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pillow</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 trunk (new)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pairs shoes</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 hat</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 jackets</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 coat</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 overcoat</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 262.15
Consulado de España
EN
Nueva-Orleans.

Sr. General:

Sigo el ho.

nor de acusar al Vd. recibido de
la comunicación de 12 del corriente
se relaciona con reclamaciones
de los vecinos españoles Francisco
Cuba, Manuel Bergua
y Agustín Alcober, por la cual
me han informado de que ha
hecho trasladar a com-
unicación del Sr. General Trarones
con el fin de que informe so-
bre el particular.

Cada día a Vd. las más
completas gracias por las me-
didas que ha adoptado y por
la promesa que tiene al bien
hacerme de que se indemniza-
ra a los ciento español, remi-
to a Vd. otras reclamaciones de los
individuos Francisco Cuba, Ma-
nel Alconini, Pedro del Valle,
Manuel Chilquir y Chula
quienes han sido víctimas de
iguales atropello que los anteriores por parte del II. Regimiento de Montaraz de Columb, y le ciego encarcelamiento de su confesional al mismo P. General Ramos, con objeto de que ordene una comisión averiguar lo sucedido.

Concluyo explicándole esto para su consideración y reflexión, estando de que de vivas noticias y aviso, y esfera confidencialmente de la bondad y testigos que de vivos dispone que estas se tomen como en su virtud de lo interesa. Dado quinto de febrero de 1865.

El Conde de S.ulo C.

[Signature]

Al Sr. General E. F. M. Conty
Cabo de la División Militar del
Departamento Occidental.

Nueva Orleans.
Office of Spanish Consul
New Orleans

General

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 12th inst, relative to the claims of the Spanish Citizens, Francisco Pinto, Manuel Correa & Augustine More, which you have forwarded to Maj. Genl. Granger for his information & action in the case.

While thanking you for the steps which you have taken to indemnify these Spanish citizens for the injuries committed by them, I send herewith claims of some other Spaniards, P. Delano, M. Martinez, Pedro del Valle, Manuel Chubian & Josi Chubian, who have also been victims of equal atrocities with the others at the hands of the 11th Regt. Alle Volunteers, and I request that they may be forwarded to Maj. Genl. Granger for his information.

I conclude, begging you to consider the detestable condition in which their persons have been left, and I confidently trust in your Kindness & courtesy to give this your immediate attention.
Biscay Veo
(Alpaca) de Valiz.
Consul of Spain
New Orleans
July 23, 1865

To
Maj. Gen. J. T. Bailey
Commanding U.S. Forces
New Orleans
La.
<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Chaqueta, pino</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Chaqueta, media</td>
<td>18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Chaleco, guante</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Pantalones, guante</td>
<td>27.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>iden</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>iden</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>iden</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Camisas, guantes, pantalón</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>iden, interior, guantes, pantalón</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Traje</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sombrero</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>132.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Cost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coat cloth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;           &quot;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drawing</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jackets</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; pants (cloth)</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 &quot; &quot; &quot; woolen</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 &quot; &quot; &quot; (cottonade)</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Linen shirts</td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 undershirts</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Truck</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pair shoes</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Núm.</td>
<td>Ítem</td>
<td>Cantidad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Cama y colchón</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pajarera</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Armóz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Almohada</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Ropa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Almohadas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Puedo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Cobija y manta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Almohas (cabe)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sabanas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Camisas, Leñón, y colchones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sabanas de Leña</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sabanas de Misa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Berlinda de Misa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1. 1da.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>2. 1da.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>3. 1da.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>4. 1da.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. 1da.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Camisas (180 cm.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Camisas, 180 cm.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Calzazos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Calzazos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Pantalones</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1da.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2da.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 1,760.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bed and Mattress</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chest or Safe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looking Glass</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chairs</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tables</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillows and bolster</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilts or blankets</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labour</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beds blanklets and mattresses</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen Service (Cooking utensil)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table Service (Plates &amp;c)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dishes</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
<td>Children's clothing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Skirts (Linen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>undershirts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>pairs drawers cotton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
<td>pairs pantaloms cambric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Price</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seda</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zapatos en caucho</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otros</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camisas en lino</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. de manta, seda</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camas de lino</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pares de zapatos</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vetas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cama y colchón</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manguitos</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabanitas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Importe total:</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>495</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Claim of José Chulian

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overcoat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pairs pants, cotton</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 pairs trousers</td>
<td></td>
<td>$4.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Linen shirts</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 silk handkerchiefs</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 pairs drawers</td>
<td></td>
<td>$4.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 shirts</td>
<td></td>
<td>$4.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pairs shoes</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pair boots</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bed with matress</td>
<td></td>
<td>$4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 mosquito bar</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 quilts or blankets</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Malenechaden</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtains</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $49.50
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Artículo</th>
<th>Precio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leche y Colchones</td>
<td>26.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollo</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comida</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espiga</td>
<td>28.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taza</td>
<td>24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesas</td>
<td>23.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapetes</td>
<td>29.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuadros comida</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sartén de mesa</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servicios de cocina</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medida de cocina</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seguro</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cama</td>
<td>28.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoja</td>
<td>29.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almohadas</td>
<td>29.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Par de pantalones</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iden</td>
<td>26.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolso</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camisas de color blanco</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iden</td>
<td>26.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camisas de color blanco</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iden</td>
<td>26.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camisas superiores</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabillitas</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calzónillos</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sombreros</td>
<td>18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panecillos</td>
<td>96.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total**: 1185.00
Claim of Manuel Martinez

1. Bed & Mattress  
   1. 70
2. Pekuo  
   1. 70
3. Sofa  
   1. 40
4. Cooking Gas  
   12. 25
5. Chains  
   1. 24
6. Table  
   1. 15
7. Sofa  
   1. 25
8. Stove  
   1. 15
9. Safe  
   1. 12
10. Table service  
    1. 80
11. Kitchen   
    1. 60
12. Stone  
    1. 40
13. Cloth coat  
    1. 40
14. Wooden   
    1. 25
15. Cur.  
    1. 60
16. P pants (cloth)  
    2. 25
17. "  " (woolen)  
    2. 25
18. "  " (cloth linen)  
    10. 20
19. Jackets  
    4. 30
20. Linen shirts  
    12. 96
21. "  " (cloth)  
    8. 40
22. Undershirts  
    12. 60
23. 12. 12
12 for drawers
2 Hats
24 Handkerchiefs (linen only)
Jewelry
4 Sorgas

Total

1290
Lista de Francisco Piñeda y familia

1. Coma red
   1. iden
   1. Ochepaco
   1. Concosa: mufiis, quie
   1. Apeya: tocayo, paf
   1. Saltos
   1. Guarda Canida
   1. Ctllos de color: lila, blau
   1. Sellones:
   1. Mesas
   1. Soga
   1. Colobones: mueru
   1. Herranadas de color: pelon
   1. Sabanas:
   1. Aluvios: quie
   1. Colchones:
   1. Mosquiteros: Pan
   1. Ctllos de mungo: color: lila, blau
   1. iden: solo: luna
   1. Balcón, mato
   1. iden
   1. Pagasas: retales
   1. Pares: capatos
   1. Lanas: medias
   1. Salud:
   1. iden

Suma

1248.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Descripción</th>
<th>Importe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Seda de la lumbra</td>
<td>122.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pájuelos de mano</td>
<td>24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. idem</td>
<td>24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sábana de lumbra</td>
<td>19.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Boleto de niño, suyo</td>
<td>21.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. idem</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. idem</td>
<td>38.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. idem</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sábana, idem</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pantalona de hombre</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Pájuelos, medias, idem</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Sábana, lumbra</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. idem</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. idem</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. idem</td>
<td>12.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. idem</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Camisas de hombre</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Calzadillos</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. idem</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Camisas, interiores, idem</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. idem</td>
<td>46.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. idem</td>
<td>60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. idem</td>
<td>123.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. idem</td>
<td>23.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. idem</td>
<td>11.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. idem</td>
<td>11.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Camisas, interiores, idem</td>
<td>23.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. idem</td>
<td>79.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. idem</td>
<td>297.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. idem</td>
<td>297.40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 297.40
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Platos de cubertería de mesa</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platos de plata</td>
<td></td>
<td>34.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servicio de mesa</td>
<td></td>
<td>22.29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 20.50 + 34.00 + 22.29 = 76.79
List of Francisco Pinto's family

1 Bed
1
1 Rugs
1 Quilt

12 Chairs
1 Safe
2 Chairs (Children)
2 Stools
2 Tables
1 Sofa
4 Mattresses
4 Pillows
8 Sheets
6 Quilts (Comforters)
2 Pads
4 Mosquito Bars
12 Chemise (Cotton)
12 Chemise (Linens)
12 Dupas
12

$700.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18 Bleu underwear (Pellicote)</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 pairs shoes</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 ... Stocking</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 ... Camélot</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Handkerchiefs</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 ... Bonnet</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Childs d'iper</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 ...</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Chemise</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Hat (Child)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pr shoes</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Coat (Fine)</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 ... Mermine</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Maclet Coats</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pr Paule (Child)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 ... , (Mermine)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 ... (Cottomade)</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Shirts</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 prs drawers (Cotton)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 undershirts (Cotton)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 ... Flannel</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Price</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pair shoes</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 pair stockings</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 hat</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 line (Três met)</td>
<td></td>
<td>49.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 sail + rig</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 set of cooking utensils</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table service</td>
<td></td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table cloth</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 silver watch</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 fanaya</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total of claim**: $25.29
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr. M. Harper</th>
<th>Office 1st Bassett Pl.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Present</td>
<td>Jefferson City 1st. 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return to Capt. H. Johnson 1st Bassett Pl.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Smay 2d</td>
<td>A. P.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr. Kemp</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Office 1st Bassett Pl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return to Capt. H. Johnson 1st Bassett Pl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Page 2d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr. Smith</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Office 1st Bassett Pl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return to Capt. H. Johnson 1st Bassett Pl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. W. F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>J. W. Bell</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Office 1st Bassett Pl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Bell states he the Secretary General from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waste into Jasper to the Senate with a Company of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>men to drive the bees but could not find them.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>They were in the Polk county there that time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taken the Oath of Allegiance many of them as had</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nothing to do with holding of several Solaece near</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 12, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Saw a man that wore a black cap and asked me where I was going. I told him I was going to camp. He asked me what camp I was going to. I told him I didn't know. He asked me if I had been to the camp before. I told him I hadn't.

Mr. Turner. 1st Dec. C. M. School.

Casimir, the 1st Dec. 1862.

Forwarded to Capt. Ferguson, 9th Iowa, 1st Iowa, James Fordham. 9th Iowa, 1862.

Mr. Reynolds. 9th Iowa, 1862.

Mr. Reynolds. 9th Iowa, 1862.

Lived August a party of 10 Delaware Indians at Reynolds. On the 10th of May, a man went to Reynolds' house to find where he was. When he came, he asked him where he was. He said he had been in the woods. His wife said he had gone to buy some wheat. About a month after this, we heard he was at home. We went to his house and accused him. He said he had been over the river in a boat. The boat was camp of Buchanan. A man took him to the camp and delivered him to Capt. Saunders, who took him to the camp. He was released by him. He was paroled two days. He went back home and didn't report. We went after him and found. He had left his brother there. He had gone back across the river to Reynolds' camp. August, we had a fight with some Confederate. We took Reynolds, Clay, and Stoner were with them and took part in the fight. Said there was
O. W. Sonagle  
A. T. Browning 

No. 366, Diet Court Div. 
Warrenton, Va. Jan'y 25th

Referred to Col. H. Smith, A. D. C.

R. L. Suggs
Capt'n, A. D. C.

A. A. A. A. A. A.

J. H. S. J. S.

J. H. S. J. S.

J. H. S. J. S.

J. H. S. J. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.

J. H. S.
J. Robinson.

I don't know of Mr. Robinson. He was known to me to oppose the Federal Government in every way he could, and he instructed me to instruct him to go to a military officer to report on his own son who had joined the Confederates. He said he would capture him or shoot him to keep him under arrest. During the late Confederate States he came to my house, being also a Unionist. He came to my house, and as we were in conversation, he said he had begged and offered the God of Heaven to get off all that he could, and then be shot, then to leave her children to suffer worse harm than he himself had ever known, or as a rebel commander.

M. Robinson.

W. Robinson.

J. Brown.

Refused to take the oath of allegiance to the United States.

R. L. Jefferson.

Capt. M. S.

Presiding Judge.

R. L. Jefferson.

Capt. M. S.

W. Robinson.

W. Robinson.

J. Brown.

Refused to take the oath of allegiance to the United States.

R. L. Jefferson.

Capt. M. S.

Wednesday, Oct. 10.

W. Robinson.

W. Robinson.

J. Brown.

Refused to take the oath of allegiance to the United States.

R. L. Jefferson.

Capt. M. S.
Mr. Smith, S. A. Delaware, stated, Army 24th Oct. 85, on my way to Vicksburg, took charge of a prisoner delivered by Capt. R. L. Seamans Prov. Mar Corps, and forwarded me on my way to St. Louis with orders to deliver the prisoner to Col. W. Baker Prov. Mar Corps. Here the train left Col. Baker's line, after an interview with him. All present, soon after his guard reported to me that one of my prisoners had escaped. I was informed that the prisoner had entered the waters and escaped through the window while the train was in motion, as an agent,
I, John Smith, hereby certify that I was present at the scene described above. I cannot attribute the escape to any particular individual.

James Smith
Officer, 3rd. Corps, Va.
Jefferson City, Jan. 31st.

A.P. Wm.

M. D. Barnum, Mrs. D. Barnum were at the scene in Potosi. They report three black women were located in the woods near the enemy lines. One woman, named Elizabeth, was captured. She was killed in Nov. about 4 miles of my house. The circumstances remain unknown.

On the morning previous to the battle, a woman named Jane Sprouse was at the enemy's house. She later came to my house and told me that Pender had come there and that the woman was at my house and 8 times during the fall. I have a son in arms in the Union Army, and he does not know to what extent the blacks have not been heard. Since the fall, I have left the enemy and have not heard from them. I have two brothers in the Rebel Army, one of whom was killed in the Rebellion and one escaped. They are now in the South.
Mr. McAvoy stated, Saturday, the 9th of December. I heard the old men say, they are in the South, I desire to see the South succeed. I would like to see Mississippi invaded by the Rebels, if I thought they could remain there permanently. We have one brother killed in the Rebel army, have one uncle and a number of cousins in the Rebellion. My uncle is a soldier, my father was killed last fall, my mother and all the rest were aquired to us two years before the war. I was in Cantonville the day before he was killed and there for the purpose of taking Miss Inez to town and to Savannah to see my uncle. So we took the train to go into Cantonville. We arrived there in the evening, went to the house, left there the same evening and went to Savannah. We arrived all night at last, recognized everybody coming the river side. That evening, saw no Southerners. That evening did not see anything. Next day of January 4th, to where we were, lady, both were the ladies I went. They belonged to Mr. Taylor of Johnson, the lady who was in Cantonville do not see her very often, because she would be at her house. They do not see the lady, Ford would be at her house for breakfast. Remained at Ford Savannah for about a week longer and then we Boston for the war.
The federal soldiers burned Mrs. Carraugh's house while I was there. Mrs. Carraugh afterward moved to Rockport. I never saw Boskborough at Mrs. Carraugh's house but once. Capt. James Scott was there during my stay in Cape Fear. I never lived very long in that neighborhood. I have seen that some of the Carraugh family conveyed the intellec to help some of the free land in the neighborhood. Do not allow them to approve the conduct of Edmund Gould and others who do not enforce fully the actions of those men yet I am a friend to the cause of the South and all those who honor a fight for it. The reason of my visit to Cape Fear, besides, was to get a letter for Mrs. Carraugh which I undertook to send here.

Philip Pace. James A. Mc Coy states he own acre. There are 4 years old 17 1/2 heeds high, few who have hay, for hay a night for a foot, while a few able to have not a side in the property of Chas. A. Stetson. Geo. Pace, having done so many miles to two farms, one of books 4 1/2 miles in the east of Hillsborough. Scott the last day or two that is near on property of Mrs. Pace at Hillsborough and Cape Fear.

J. L. Daniel's Horse was串联izing with the above Antonio.
Robert Adams states, A boy born March 19th, 1841, and lived in Ludlow, Mass., until he was 12 years old. He moved to the property of Josiah Johnson and lived there for about 4 years. He has been employed by the Trust and has served in the capacity of the Trust at this point as a Confidential.

D. W. Resolved, stated same as above.

H. Adams states he left Ludlow, January 25th, by order of the Trust, to look for vacant lands in the area. He remained there for about two days before returning to Boston. During that time, he observed no Rebel activity in the area. He states that the sleepy of the legal proceedings have been in the habit of traveling to and from the area on business. The Trust, through its agent, has made sure that the area remains peaceful and quiet. It is the understanding that the area remains peaceful and quiet.

D. W. Resolved, stated same as above. 

This is a sample of a page from a document. The text is handwritten and contains a mix of sentences and paragraphs. The handwriting is somewhat legible, but there are some areas where the writing is difficult to read. The document appears to be a legal or official record, possibly related to a legal proceeding or a record of events. The text includes references to people and places, and there are some references to events that occurred in the past. The document is not a complete page, and the text ends mid-sentence in some places. There is no additional context or information provided about the document or its purpose.
Petition in case of Thomas Morton of Amherst, prisoner confined as guerilla of war at New Etna by the late J. Morton at Bacon for money for the relief of the prisoners.


R. L. Squires.
Supt. 8th Ohio Vlme.

Sgt. LC Ferre of 1st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Camp got timber to build log to our plank water. I was not in the tent that got the timber and helped build it to Camp. I know of no person of any sort being taken from any person we spared near a farm. I don't know where it was, did not see any one stopping at their farm to get soon.


10 Dec. 20th, 63.
Refused to bond as offfice 1st M. A. Smith

J. P. Heathco
Acting Secretary

Refused to bond as offfice 1st M. A. Smith

J. P. Heathco
Acting Secretary

Office Dec. 25th 1862
William  W.  Sharpe
Acting Secretary

Refused to bond as offfice 1st W. L. Brown

James S. Minor
Col. Command 1st N. C.

D. J. Mc Allister

Refused to bond as offfice 1st W. L. Brown

J. P. Heathco
Acting Secretary

Refused to bond as offfice 1st W. L. Brown

J. P. Heathco
Acting Secretary

Capt. J. P. Heathco
Willam R. Anderson
Camp Brown Dec. 1863

Returned to Ulysses S. Grant
James McLean
Capt. December 1st 1863

Harrisonburg, Va. Jan 1865
Returned to Col. Otto Parmer, Commanding

Willam R. Anderson
Camp Brown Jan 1865

Returned to Capt. T. C. R. Smith
James McLean
Col. Commanding

James M. R. Anderson

Willam R. Anderson
Missouri

Capt. T. C. R. Smith
Col. Commanding

John H. Way


Alfred S. Freeman
Capt. 1st Vols. Va.
Col. Commanding

Mary H. R. Olsson

Returned to Capt. R. H. Freeman Capt.
A. Benton

W. S. Harvey wrote, I knew the prisoner and the writer in the Richmond court. He was absent for some length of time. I suppose, up until about the second week of August, he was not seen for some time until after the first time I wrote him was at his father's house. At that time I thought some time would pass to serve his sentence. I, therefore, present him to you for your consideration in that respect. Sept 89.

W. S. Harvey.

I refer to W. B. Bogden, W. J. and W. E. L. Sept 89.

R. E. Ferguson

Capt. D. P. M.

J. W. B. Refered to Col. W. E. L., Sept 89.

R. E. Ferguson

D. P. M.

C. W. Record referred to Col. W. E. L., Sept 89.

R. E. Ferguson

Capt. D. P. M.
May 18th
Referred to Col. County Dist. 8. Mounted Feb 26th 65.

Rev. Leonora
Super & P.M.

Win. Harper
Referred to Capt. P. A. Stockton, 10th Ohio Vol. Ar.
Rev. Leonora
P. M.

J. W. C. Moore
Office Post Office War.
Jeff. City, Mo. 20th Oct.
Return to Capt. Leonora Post Office War.
J. Loup, Jr.
P. M.

Mr. Matz

New Year D. F. M.
Wheeler's Cabin, 16th Jul 65.
Referred to J. Loup D. F. M. for Sale
Rev. Leonora
Capt. & P. M.

J. W. C. Moore
Charge. Absence on scout. Leave of absence.
27-7-65.

New Year D. F. M.
Wheeler's Cabin, Jun 24th 65.
Sentence to be signed or approved of.
J. W. C. Moore
County Dist.
The Surgeon, D. B. M.
Office, Post, Mar.

Refused to convey Office or Field Supplies
R. L. Lyman
Caret of Post, Mar.

I hereby, for the reason of reason above, and because of noncompliance
with the rules of duty to the prejudice of good order and morals, discharge
as an un سوف Duty to the prejudice of good order and morals.

Let him be dishonorable and be removed
the Service of the U.S. for all his pay
and all claims made due to that may be
sane due hereafter to the U.S. Government.

The Surgeon, D. B. M.

Pending an election of officers. That
portion of the Company. Hereinafter being the
Army of the United States
Officers
Jno. S. Phillips
Capt. J. D. B. Rawlins

I hereby charge the conduct to the prejudice of good order
and discipline, and also to the detriment of the Service.
In case of the Government of the U.S.
8/10 of his pay proper.
Change sentence to the pox of good behavior and discretion. Sentence to be confined one month with Baltimore chain and that he shall not fail to perform any of his labor for six months to the government of the U.S.

Paid Dec. 31st

M. MacPherson Maj'y 1st

Sancuring sentence confirmed.

Official

R. H. Collins

Capt. J. L. B.
19. Lodging & Sentence disapproved.

Official: J. L. Phillips
A. H. Comly
Capt. J. H. B. Wil

Canning Diet

Capt. C. O. McLenahan

Paid Dec. 2, 1873
Office Dec. 3

Refused to Canning Office Sept. 10th 1872
R. L. Leupold
Capt. J. H. B. Wil

20. Mr. E. B. B. Charge. Charge to the amount of $208.00. Petition Sent to the War Department for cheer. 1st Dec. 1873.

Official: J. L. Phillips
A. H. Comly
Capt. J. H. B. Wil

Canning Diet

Capt. C. O. McLenahan

Paid Dec. 2, 1873
Office Dec. 3

Refused to Canning Office Sept. 10th 1872
R. L. Leupold
Capt. J. H. B. Wil
6. Harvests
Change direction. The Court agrees.

[Signature]

W. Lee D. B. M. 005
Warrenburg, May 20, 006
Landing & acquittal confirmed.

Geo. L. Phillips
Col. 7th Mo. Inf.
County Dist.

[Signature]

W. Lee D. B. M.
Office Pro. War
Warrenburg, Mo. 007
Refused to Deemed officers and the W. C. M. 00.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
November 20th 1865
Referred to Gen. A. P. Hill.
R. L. sacram
Capt. E. W. Wa:

Capt. Sargent
Retained at the U. S. Bank and paid as usual.
R. A. L. sacram
Capt. E. W. Wa:

M. C. Davis
Charge, Finance without leave. See Davis.
Capt. J. W. Wa: to pay for a commission. Will of
his pay proper.

[Signature]
Capt. C. C. M. M. W. 

Stenographer.

John S. Phillips
Capt. J. W. Wa:

[Signature]
Capt. J. W. Wa:

[Signature]
Office
Capt. J. C. B. M.

Oscar L. Holmes
Capt. J. C. B. M.

W. D. Moore, D. B. M.
Off. 1st Mar.
Warrenburg, Feb 1st 66.
Reported to Capt. J. C. B. M. for further orders.
R. L. Lengoueau
Capt. 1st Mar.

W. D. Moore

Returned to Capt. Lengoueau D. B. M.
J. M. Reutten
Corp. Company O.B.

G. W. Rice

W. D. Moore, D. B. M.
Warrenburg, March 1st 66.
J. R. Waddes
1st D. B. M.

Returned to Col. Company D. B. M. 1st Mar. 66.
R. L. Lengoueau
Capt. 1st Mar.

J. Knapp

References: 1. Highway robbery. 2. Sentenced to the penitentiary.
of due and warrant, with due and absolute sentence, he, forfait to the government of the US, all pay & satisfaction that are now due for or that may become due and that he be dishonorable discharged in the service of the US and that he be imprisoned in the US forts for ten years.

A. S. D. O. M.
Warrington Mo. Jan '65.

Second & Sentence confirmed.

Jno. I. Phillips
Capt. 7th U.S. Dr.

Second to S. Samp.
A.S. D. O. M.
Dec. 4th, '64.

R. L. Ferguson
Capt. 7th U.S. Dr.


So forfait to the government of the US all pay & satisfaction that are now due him or that may become due him and that he be dishonorable discharged from the service of the US and that he be imprisoned in the US forts for the term of 10 years.
John Smith states that J. Atkins was at my house during the late war, when he entered one of the bid as my servant came to my house, conscription for duty took away Atkins.
21. They recollected again it but more told by the officer that all tell him was that he had no more to stay along. Ellis Came to one privately as he was leaving that he would deal himself of the first opportunity to escape & would not leave the State with them of no other chance offer to fly to the federal lines during the first engagement to have known. Ellis for 8 Months he is a good Citizen never heard him take politics.

Mr. Gabriel stated. I was conscripted with Ellis know he was conscripted several times & every time he gave reasons to retire. When Mr. Phillips went back to the Federal.

J. A. Young stated. I know Mr. Gabriel to be a good union man and his Statements are not false to full extent.

Mr. Gabriel stated. Phillips was at my house during the Battle. At first one man in front of the Federal came to my house & conscripted Phillips who had lived in my house 6 Months during that time had not heard him talk politics.
W. B. Robinson states, became ill for length of time, Major 30 days, escaping on the 1st of December. There was much concealment, but was not accused. I am writing for release, having done any thing against the Government or peace of community.

Joseph E. Miller states, on Saturday night, W. B. Robinson came to my house about 10 o'clock at night, demanded my money, saying if I did not give it up, he would shoot me, having his revolver drawn. He called. I threw him my purse, told him I had no money. He then left a shot at my dog as he left. He was the same man accused to be the same man.

Robert Miller states, corresponding with above statement.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Leagon</td>
<td>Capt., Nov. 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Collins</td>
<td>Charged with mutiny, Nov. 1862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The sentence is as follows:

Sentenced to the penitentiary for the term of 5 years.

Signed:

[Signatures]

[Signatures]

[Signatures]
Charge: Violation of the 1822 Article of War.

Sentence to forfeit to the U.S. Government the
of his pay for four months, but he shall
during the balance of his time of enlistment
in the Navy as the Secretary Officer of the ship
may direct.

Capt. Lee, A.B.

Rear-Adm. Mr. & Co.

Lauding a sentence confirmed.

Officer -
R. A. Broderick
Capt. J. H. D. B.M.

Rear-Adm. Mr. & Co.

Officer Resign.

Rear-Adm. Mr. & Co.

Refer to Command Officer and Master.

Rear-Adm. Mr. & Co.

Capt. J. H. D. B.M.

Wash. D.C., 1876

Charge: Violation of the 1822 Article of War.

Sentence: To be confined at hard labor
for the balance of his term of enlistment
at the discretion of the U.S. Government.

Capt. Lee, A.B.

Washing...
Officer
A. R. Conkle

Chap. J. H. B. M.

C. J. B. M.

Chap. J. H. B. M.

Refused to Grant Office Post Paramus

Refused to Grant Office Post Paramus

Refused to Grant Office Post Paramus

A. M. Ball. Refused to en. War. Sent Dep. Nov. 27. 65

P. J. Ferguson, Pres. War.
J. Luper

Backlash 1st Dist. 1st A. M.
Warrenburg District No. 2
Refused to Capt. Ferguson and Lt. Coat Me.
By Order of Col. County Dist.
A. D. Coehlens
A. J. Eisele

J. Berry

Refused to Col. Hunter County, Marshall Dist. 1st A. M.
2nd Warrant
Very Uncertain

W. T. Green

Backlash 1st Dist. 1st A. M.
Warrenburg District No. 2
Returned to Capt. John Ferguson 1st A. M.
By order of Col. County Dist.
A. D. Coehlens
A. J. Eisele

Geo. Woff

Backlash 1st Dist. 1st A. M.
Warrenburg District No. 2
Commenced to Dept. Agent, Co. of Wyo.
Geo. J. Phillips
Col. County Dist.
A Court of J. & H. Davis, & Court of J. & H. Davis & Co.
Rollins 1/8 of J. & H. Davis No. 3, 3 Acres which was purchased by me, & Others of Mrs. Ann 2. A. that the foregoing four Tracts named have a legal right to dispose of the latter two Tracts.

J. Redford states 1/20th acre with above.

J. deceased states June 8th 1843 the Rebel under Mayor built a 10 years old 15 horses & a cow & 6 sheep, & 1 slave left the 1st of Jan. 1843. Cornwell's land at Fredricksburg No. 2 16 1/2 A.

C. Line states A certain log house 800 feet was on Jones place in Augusta Co. One among the Contestants to be taken from Court as his property June 8th 1843. James living at the Court as above.

J. Hall.

J. Jefferson (farms) 1/4 mile by walking to C. Hay's of Lafayette Co. 250 acres at home during last summer. Bounds of Bushrod Buell's came to my Master's house at different times. Sam. Hall and company stayed with them. Same certain Hall was with them. He met me on the prairie near Warrenton took my Overcoat, Boots and Boots.
money. This was Sept. 6th. Had not seen him since that time until recently and immediately recognized him. They were under command of God.

R. Reminge & W. Allen told they are well acquainted with R. Reminge and now in enlist at first wrote to Mr. Allen to have the man remember this in. At this while at work on the farm of R. Reminge a party of armed Rebels came up and said Lord told us they called them. They ordered Reminge to go along with them as a Soldier. This R. Reminge said in strong language refused to do. He and then drew pistol stepped up to R. Reminge told him to get to horse and go along. R. Reminge then placed that he had a son a boy and no money to support himself around him to stay up and took him away with him and a few weeks after R. Reminge came home and reported to Mr. Allen. Corporal Mood. He has been personally acquainted with R. Reminge since boyhood and believes him to be a hard working loyal Citizen. He has a wife and six children. Most of his time was spent on farm, just being only about one year.
old. We have often conversed with Rutherford, and he has always preserved himself as being opposed to Birdenhakin's Rebellion and all breaches of law, and in favor of sustaining laws & order.

Our London states convoluted as to above State.

Wm. Fuller Referred to by Comdg Sept 24th 1845.
P. H. Ferguson
Capt. Sec. State

P. W. Colvin

Capt. West Ashley

Wm. Lewis 2nd Yarborough
Mo July 17th 1865
Referred to A. P. W. Yarborough 2nd

A. P. Wilder
Major Command Inspect

Simon Green 2nd States that he is a Member of Co. D. 7th T. S. R. and formerly at Fort Ashley.

In 1845 he was at the Barracks of Pearisboro he saw J. B. Reno sell ointment to Andy Stoke a glass of whiskey & was told to drink it.

Andy W. Locker states that he is a Member of Co. D. 7th T. S. R. that he saw at the Barracks

been厦门 on 12th. Feb. that J. B. Reno sold J. B. W. S. gave J. B. Reno verbal permission to sell him a drink & J. B. Reno made
of Whisky in the presence of S. Gum Brain. A Trusty Youth knowth in the Gum Brain House. If We give you, Lewis, permission to sell Whisky to me or not.

Reference to last Comly's Pet. Let

Mr. Winder

Mr. J. Weller, Mrs. E. Winder states she is well acquainted with Mr. J. Weller and she is a very strong social woman. She is very apt to talk a lot. She goes all her influence to this P. B. Brown. I know her as a very dangerous woman. I heard her say that she had seen many people. Mrs. S. D. D. B. and Mr. P. B. Brown. Mrs. I. heard her say at great deal about union men but she notwell about anything particular. I heard her say that If federal soldiers went to her house to take her meat she would put Stricknine in it and poison them.

H. C. Rosen states, No one of Citizens of Johnson City. He was acquainted with Mr. J. Weller. I know that she has always been a little wild woman of the stronger character. On the last 6th I found her in the Way of if she was too young younger she would
was in one of Congress yet he presented to union men whatever he spoke across them.

This was spoken in the house of W. W. Rose of Holston, Mo. This did not serve to move who heard her tell it is the general conclusion of all of the union people in Mckinney township, Johnson Co., Mo.

That the barbets are free as backslider.

J. W. McDaniel: J. W. McDaniel states that he is a Relative of Johnson Co., Mo. brother to W. G. Molnar of said Co. About the middle of Nov. W. G. Molnar voluntarily joined the Rebel army since which I have not seen him.

James Ayers

[Signature]

Kol. Pers. D. O. M.

F. Mead, Aug. 1865

Return me to St. Leo C. P. Me. Sev. Mr. By O. C. of the Col. George Div.

A. D. Corner

A. A. J. Grad.

Forwarded to St. Leo C. P. Me. O. 1865

B. L. marriages.

Capt. D. W. Nox

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

Wm. Smith.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
at times for Government. I was ordered by Mr. Aiton to go to St. Louis & bring extrFu. for the Troops. I asked Mr. Aiton about pay he told me I should be well paid if I did not try & sell furs & be unable have a ball of business put on me. I wrote for him & he wrote & said I was a good but 35° of January. I recalled all the time night. Sunday & some always one Killed in Head of Battle.

J.R. \[Signature\] stated. On the Missouri my self had a contract to furnish the Troops this part on. I & my men were to be in July last Col. Aiton & at this time with the said Aiton to slaughter the Cattle & send the cattle to the Troops at this point. He promised the cattle & paid Aiton & $50.00 & said that he must furnish more Beef. He said he could not get the hands as Governor had them all the hands in the Territory. This Aiton to be the fact. Aiton went to Col. Wolman at Jefferson City. He said that the horses were brought from St. Louis & permitted to work for Aiton to enable him to supply the Troops with Beef. The Province was extermely poor.
Retrieved to Col. S. W. Stewart, 3rd. D. R. M. 1st Div. 12th
e. J. L. Sumner
Capt. 2nd Art. W. W.

Retrieved to Capt. Ferguson, 2nd D. R. M. 1st Div.
By order of Col. Bondage 3rd
J. H. H. Smith
J. F. W. Hend

Sorneysed by the states above the record of Lafayette do
Mr. be of great about 15 years, ever have always
been a loyal Man, long since he has not the
least in the war. Had a man in the Bible
amongst of them, returner house have taken
the rate, remained quiet - pleasant to me.
I have one nephew in. Federal. Being in service
in the town have been over. For friendly
in my neighborhood for the last 3 years.

11.4 Miles south of Lafayette the town
comes to my house or formerly say as much
as once so Grandville. The impression of South
shooing. They never came to my house
with any question. I have never until
recently. I am asked if my duty to report them.
Yours that I may have the pleasure of inquiring when I return to America as far as may be in order to know of the existence of your friend. I am justly concerned with the state of the war and shall not be able to give information for any place in the country unless you will send me your address. I have as yet seen no Bushwhacker since seeing them at Church. I desire to see them in their different aspects. I have not seen a Union soldier since they went to Washington. The next day, to give information, I have not seen any Bushwhacker, since seeing them at Church. I desire to see them in their different aspects. I have not seen a Union soldier since they went to Washington.

The Military state. None of any kind of the people at the last (as far as I have heard) have been out of the city. There have been some bushwhackers in the area, but none have been reported to be present. I have not seen any Bushwhacker since seeing them at Church. I desire to see them in their different aspects. I have not seen a Union soldier since they went to Washington. The next day, to give information, I have not seen any Bushwhacker, since seeing them at Church. I desire to see them in their different aspects. I have not seen a Union soldier since they went to Washington.

I went to their camp for safety having become alarmed at the approach of the
Sarah Janes, on the morning of Thursday the 14th of April, 1861, she saw a man in uniform, one of whom had been rather reticent in favor of the rebellion. My wife is strictly loyal. I have asked a meeting in the neighborhood in January last. The guerrillas were there. Anderson men fought volunteer men in my house.


Richard Reasoner
Capt. 1st Regt. Va.


Richard Reasoner
Capt. 1st Regt. Va.

L. H. Stewart, states, from a resident of Lafayette, Col., that Miles J. Smith, of Lexington, was loyal to the government. Have been in sympathy with him.

There is Universalism through my neighborhood. There were reported one team Lafayette Rock shelling.

W. D. Minny, states, from a resident of Lafayette, Col., that Miles J. Smith, of Lexington, was loyal to the government. Have been in sympathy with him.

There was speaking in my neighborhood sick fall.
Sam Smith. States I am a citizen of Lafayette Co. 10 miles south of Lexington. Early in the war I was a Rebel sympathizer and my loyal son was in Rebel army at a short time and I have not been out of my bed since that time.

A. Mathews. President of Lafayette Co. 12 miles south of Lexington, was a loyal man and would like to see a law that would put in either terms of Negroes. Because Negroes are frequently in my neighborhood and I expect them to treat me as a rebel. I have a law of a committee that way apprehensive to meet any at Lexington.

Sam Bell. President of Lafayette Co. 10 miles south of Lexington, was a loyal man and would like to see a law that would put in either terms of Negroes. Because Negroes are frequently in my neighborhood and I expect them to treat me as a rebel. I have a law of a committee that way apprehensive to meet any at Lexington.

D. Swingle. Citizen of Lafayette Co. Was formerly here but lives there since the war and is now a loyal citizen. Sympathizes with the people of peace. Alleghany. Did not report the presence of Rebel.
John A. Murphy  Resident of Lafayette Co. Mo. 12 Miles south of town

For having lived six years among a mass of the people and a loyal man have had a Commission of the Rebel army a State of Misery have been forced to submit to the demands of the people and have never been assailed by enemies.

Olive House  Restore to Lafayette Co. Mo. 12 Miles south of town

The line of trees since the beginning of the Rebellion as a loyal man have no sympathy with the Rebellion. I am a friend of one of my enemies in Rebel army has charge of a camp that does not belong to the regular forces. Army in a former Rebellion
see or hear from any of my neighbors who are in the neighborhood. I was at the side of my house in January but saw some blacksmiths there. I did not report them. I hear of some blacksmiths who are at work in the village. I have not seen any of the negroes who were reported to me. I was at Lexington.


on the letter to one Judge he told me that I bandit of P. J. Groen was with
With Fitzgerald and he was too many about this Fitzgerald gave me for the article
Sight and gave me his pocket book saying he did not want to take it back home
I kept it several days when Mrs. Fitz
asked to get it. Mrs. Cockrell is a daughter
of William Stephens.

I was not in the company with above.

I did not know where to send it through the
Local Fitzgerald's family. Mrs. Stephens estate was the

I was told that Stephens lived in the town.

R. L. Stephens.

Jesse Callier, John Andrus, states, 'On the morning of 26th
of October last he was inCapt. Willard's Office in Jeff City. We observed the
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Allens</td>
<td>Referred to Wm. Beesw. Lt. 2nd Dr.</td>
<td>Feb. 4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lane</td>
<td>Referred to Col. J.W. Baker, 2nd Lt. Capt.Mt.LET. 2nd Dr.</td>
<td>Feb. 4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albino Trues</td>
<td>Referred to the Hon. Commissary C.O. R.M. in Capt.</td>
<td>Feb. 4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Shults</td>
<td>Returned to E. Smith A. R. M.</td>
<td>Jan. 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Robins</td>
<td>Conveyed to Capt. J.R. Queen, 2nd Lt. Capt. Mt.</td>
<td>Feb. 4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Bolocr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special Order No. 39

An application of the case of the good character of William S. Boloc,
of his having been punished into the matter of Question. The undersigned portion of the Sentence in this Case promulged and in Decr Order No 86 from these two Gen, confining him at hard labor is hereby remitted. The prisoners will be released from exact obedience to duty.
By order of Col. County Jutr
C. L. Ward
Sig A.D.P. & P.D. Line

Mrs. Dean

Kol. Gen. D. H. M.

Waremaching Rebels

Return to Capt. Jf. H. Irwin, D. M.

By order of Col. Curry

C. L. Ward

Sig A.D.P. & P.D. Line

Mrs. Reeves

Kol. Gen. D. H. M.

Waremaching Muskt. Br.

Return to Capt. J. H. Irwin, D. M. Br.

By order of Col. Curry

C. L. Ward

Sig A.D.P. & P.D. Line

M. Allison

Report for Fed fr. 15th to Col. J. H. Baker

Pre. Miss. Genl. Dept. Miss
Mr. T. C. mentioned that he first became acquainted with Allen Bell in 1861. Said Bell took the side of the Rebel Party in Jackson County, Mo., by carrying arms and promoting with the Rebels, using Rebel language. Col. Bond had Allen Bell arrested for harboring and aiding the Rebels. Reuben creado in Jackson County, Mo., in 1863. How Allen Bell has for three years in the Pen with the Rebels they have been dynamiting, &c., since the commencement of the present Rebellion. Mayor for Allen Bell as a邢ARONINGE DREAM was tampered by 11th Farmers' Order on Oct. 11.

Mrs. Elizabeth of L. M., Dr. Peters, Anna Mary, and Mary Ann Web, corroborating with same statement.

W. A. Smith, states he personally acquainted with Dr. Peters and his family, knows his parents to be true Union people. Town of the

Religious sect committed by August, 1863, at his house by the 11th Farmers' Order. He was conscripted in the Rebel Army.

Mr. Peter G. W. was conscripted at F.纸条, states corroborating with same statement.
Sarah Harnes states that after being
in Wallace's house she demanded
from her husband to pay the amount
she sustained by Miss Anderson's
niece. Wallace having been captured by
several Rebel soldiers who took their times
home, her husband refused to pay it. They
forced him to stay 2 days to pay it. In my
opinion, the action was taken shortly after
this on the 18th inst. from J. H. Taylor and
Wallace came to her house and took
one of the cattle and told her husband
if he would pay the money he could get
the cattle. They drove their neighbors at
her husband and the cattle rounded him into
a rock.
January 18th, he went South and returned with a horse buying he had bought it. He rode it to his Brother-in-law near Clark. Nelson & his wife May shot him off while gone. This was a red barrel horse 4 or 5 years old and some white in patches 15 hands high. Saw him race yesterday a large tong yarn horse which I never saw them have before. About 16 hands high good looking strong farm horse.

John May left Friday morning early & returned Saturday with this horse.

William Cherry States Jacob George owns a 12 year horse, 7 years old this Spring. The same is found in possession of Th. Moore.

John Ingram States Saturday a week ago I shot up the Bay horse on the farm of Henry Wells. Thought the horse belonged to a man who had that day been looking for some horses. This is the horse to May. And just have left with morning. Named him Love the horse was then under charge of R. C. St. John. May has had 6 horses since I knew him 3 Grays & One Black.

The Colt had been caught by the prairie and rode off, she brought him back.

Mr. Lawrence and Ethen started to hunt the horse and found him in possession of William Moore of Laclede Co., Mo.

Stephen Rhodes states last Spring, my plow was stolen from my field some time after William Moore came to me and told me that May told him that he had stolen the plow and that my plow was in a hole of water in his corn. Went and found it, then he told me.

Samuel Brownfield states that a man came to my house wanting to put up his store, he said it belonged to the Bay. They and he was breaking it. The last day told him riding this horse, he told Joe it was a cheat and he intended to keep him. Told him that he must part with him. William Moore last spring told a plow from Alder, Moore says Morgan stole the plow. He he hired it and when Morgan heard Rhodes was hunting plow, he told Moore to throw it in a hole of water which he did.

E. H. Kennedy of Maries County, states on the 19th inst. was informed by William Simpson and
Admiral Nelson, friend, as a boy
Shall I feel for thee, as a man,
Thou didst lead me on,
But now I must part from thee.

And though in thy heart thou mayst
Have loved and caressed me,
Yet must I part from thee,
For evermore, forever.

Oh, Nelson, friend, as a boy
Shall I feel for thee, as a man,
Thou didst lead me on,
But now I must part from thee.

And though in thy heart thou mayst
Have loved and caressed me,
Yet must I part from thee,
For evermore, forever.
Witness I reside in Lafayette Co., Mrs. J. Mills, sister of Lafayette 2 years removed from plantation. I have another brother-in-law in Texas. My brother-in-law has been last summer. They saw him twice during the summer. His name is Patrick Maitland. His family lives in Texas. They are of Lafayette Co. Mrs. David, a refugee, at present one enrolled a sympathizer to have in sympathy for Bushwhackers. He has four Bushwhackers, as my neighbors, all winter. He occasionally allow me to get corn and never reports them to the Federal authorities.

Anna Hamer states December 7th, 1864, J. Taylor came to her house, and demanded of her, $1000 for damages sustained by J. Anderson. Wallace and Jones. They having been captured by the Rebels who took their horses and corn, they gave him 11 days to pay the money in.

Samuel Wall states: I know of Holloway about Feb. 15th, seen on a scout at Lafayette Co., and as I approached Holloway heard 12 or 13 men counting their horses. I supposed them to be Bushwhackers. I saw Holloway enter his Coop's hut. The papers Thave and followed to Holloway to fear him.
The fence he pulled down a fence, leading to the horse lot in place of pulling down the one leading to the field where the Bushwhackers were.

William Transparent

William Moore, States. My age is 18 years and live in Randolph County, North Carolina. I surrendered in Lafayette Co., Mo. on or about the 26th day of October 784. The cause of my surrender was that I had deserted because had been conscripted into the Army against the United States during the war.

I was sworn into the Rebel service about August 10th by Capt. Reed in Randolph County, North Carolina. I have served for 3 years. I am true to the oath of allegiance to the U.S. Never did serve in any battle I have never rendered any thing to the Rebels. I am not a Southern sympathizer with the Southern people or any thing. I am true to the authority of the United States restored over them any occupation is a farmer, have no relatives in the Rebel Army.

Yours truly,

William Moore, States. My age is 50 years occupied long ago practicing medicine or on about 1828. After Mr. Samuel Miller of Mooresboro was setting
Yanked him by the coat-tails, when a man came to the door and said he had been trading and bought a horse for a fowl and called Mr. Miller. Mr. Miller came out and saw how he let the fowl go, but Mr. Miller remarked that it did not matter any difference whether he let it or not, that the fowl suited him. He was going to stand up in court and make Miller stand to it or words to that effect. Miller finally bent out and met him. I have since learned that the man who spoke to Mr. Miller belonged to Long Co. of Miller Co., Mo. I did not go out to see the termination of the affair for the reason given before in my notes.

John W. Coffee States his age is nineteen years. Live in Kansas. At the time of the incident in December last two men commander by a sergeant came into Kansas. The men were all armed in Federal uniform and said they belonged to Capt. Price. No G.M. They stayed at Kansas City night of the next day about noon I saw three men changing to saddle from one of the horses. In a small court. TheMiller had just rode into town to trade. The fowl was away. They made Mr. Miller present the horse if he would sell him to get out of town as soon as possible. They secured a thousand dollars. They were at home some time after this the man left Kansas taking the
While with them I did not know all of the names engaged in this affair, but recognized W. Stewart, Gran. Lassiter, Jos. Brunby, Marion Hall among parties engaged.

Of (Sloan stated) I am a priest in the 2d Missouri State Militia on or about the 26th of Dec. I was called to the house of Mr. Miller on the 28th of Dec. to attend the child. Some time after 12th Mr. Miller spoke to Mr. Miller about taking a horse for the child. Mr. Miller refused, himself unwilling to do so. But soon after 12th Mr. Mills rode off, a black horse and two riders, from the Exchange Road Mill.

Of (Sloan stated) I am by profession a physician, residing in Newville Johnson Co. I was called to the house of Mr. Combs on the 28th of December. Mr. Combs came to me in person at my house, and asked me to go see him. Enquired into the particulars of the case I was informed that he had gotten into difficulties with some of the neighbors, and had been stabbed. I enquired as to who was the neighbor, Combs told me he did not know who they were or who had taken him to his house. He said he was taken to his house in a carriage. I enquired of Combs as to how it was whom this man was killed. He gave me no positive answer. It was not reported.
to Mr. Hill. Stephens had a Congestion of the Brain. I went to Cumbus house to see Stephens upon my arrival at his gate. Cumbus Wife met me & told me that Stephens was dead. Cumbus told me to get my horse ready to go for Town. I dismounted & went in to the House. I went to the bed & raised the greath bed sufficient to enable me to see the face of the face. I did not make any further inquiry as to how he was killed. The night before I was called to see him when I arrived at Cumbus house. Mr. Cumbus informed me that he had been dead about 5 minutes. I did not feel his pulse or have any hands on his body. I made no particular inquiry as to his death after leaving that he was dead. Mr. Cumbus requested me to say nothing about the death of Spencer. Said that he had been taken by his intimate friends & he did not want to make it public. I inquired closely as to the instrument with which Stephens was killed whether it was a pocket knife. I also knew that the wound was where the mouth was. I was told that he was wounded in the abdomen. I was informed that the wound was about as large as a small little finger. I did not probe the wound or make any examination. I was informed that there was but one wound. Ordinarily a wound of that character would not have produced in a short time a death by a large blood vessel躺在 thorn & would not have caused hemorrhage. There were two persons at Cumbus house when I arrived there besides his family. Mr. W. A. Rigaud. and a man by the name of
Andrew, Andrew, Andrew gave me reason for requesting me to say nothing about the death of Stephen so near as I can recall to mind it would be said that he had died of Consumption. Child. I did not make any suggestion that Robert had gone to dry. There would have been no reason that Stephen had died of Consumption. Quite right. Stephen or Robert had my suspicions I was not practicing in their families when called upon. I do not know if my suspicions were aroused. Thought that something was my right. Robert lived 40 or 50 miles from my house. I charged him 200 for my trouble if it was about 4 o'clock P.M. when I reached Robert's house. I was not at Robert's house from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. When Robert suggested to me that he should represent that Stephen had died of Consumption. Child. I told them that the first order I would be to dictate the facts as it would be done to right. I did not hear of the difficulty at Robert's house for 2 or 3 days. After the death of Stephen, I wrote to the other man of the death of Spencer and the same evening which

for Martin. States. My age is nineteen years. I live in Green Co. Ark. was baptized in Prophet Pointing about the 12th day of January 1853. The name of my Baptist was made with a stick at Fort Scott. The 1853 was in arms against the United States Army. First in military at Kemper's Regiment. I was born into the Rebel army in August 1853. By the Rebel in Ark. for 3 years. I am not a Southern sympathizer.
I do sincerely wish the Southern people joint arms in this war and the authorities of the Old Confederacy over there. I have one brother in the Rebel army. Please to join the federal army.

J. W. Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes

Dinkes
Mr. Robb states, that he personally knows Mr. Robb to be a strictly loyal citizen to the United States, and that he knows the said Mr. Robb to be the identical person to whom the receipt for one bay horse was given by W. S. Turner, 13th Capt. Horse, and that said horse was worth one hundred dollars.

I certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my record book for the month of July 1865.

[Signature]

Capt. [Redacted]
Springfield Decy 21st
Repay forwarded

To Prevent Marshal 1st
Dept of the Visa

J. W. Blatch
Sec of the Visa
Dec. 21st

Paid

[Signature]
Colonel:

I have the honor to transmit herewith my transcript of Reuben Boyd's 3rd Report of ETC. Parker & for the month of January 1865.

Very respectfully,

D. Campbell


Col. J.H. Baker

Br. War. End.

St. Louis D.S.
Off. B. W. Mar. 1st S. F.   No.
Springfield, Ill., February 28th, 1846
Respectfully forwarded
at the request of Mr. M. N. H.,
Debt of the W. B.

J. B. Bruchet
First Col. 72d Inf. Mar.
De 1st S. F. Inf.
Of Wet Pla. War. 2d Col. Dom. S. A. H.
Springfield 2d May 1847.

Colonel:

I have the honor to transmit herewith
Report of this Office for the month ending this
date, viz:

C. H. B. Conner, Adj. U. S. Army
Capt. J. B. Bond, Fielclt. 1st C. Infantry
& Deescript of Searl Scourt.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully your obedient,

D. Campbell
Capt. 1st Art. Regt. War.

Col. J. B. Baker

2d Col. Genl.

St. Louis, Mo.
Springfield, Mo.
Feb 28th 1865.

J. Campbell
2nd W. P. M.

Transcript of Records
Repts &c for February
1865.

file

O.R.M.Y. March 6th 1865
Transcript of Record Book Kept in Office of
Assr Prov Mar 2d Sub Diet SW Mo for the Month
of January 1863

January

Sergt Bohanan states that certain
parties had captured three persons duri-
ing the month of November 1864 & failed
to turn over to the Me Civil Authorities. The
horses captured with these prisoners
Mrs. Mary A. Examiner
On Oath states that sometime during the
Mo of November 1864 I heard McCloskey
Moodle (First name not known) brought
these persons to my house in Dec in 84 &
I overheard them (Moodle Mood, McCloskey
say they intended to take the prisoners
To Springfield Mo & turn them over
to the Diet Prov Mar. Keep the horses
They took the persons to Springfield Mo
Turned them over & kept the horses
Sold them at a public sale on Walton
Green Green took Mo the proceeds of the sale of the horses was divided between those Martin Sanford D. Moore. Case remains unsatisfied.

Jan 14th 1875

Amos

J.W. resident of St. Louis to the

complains that a certain buggy now in possession of Mcy Bishop & M. of E. Mo is his lawful property.

David N of Greenville

On Oath states that the buggy described

by Amosley as being his was taken

from Amos Amosley in Yelverton Arkansas.

As to the best of his knowledge he believes has never been sold or otherwise disposed

of by J.W. Amosley.

As per order by Mcy Bishop delivering

the Buggy to J.W. Amosley.
June 24/75

Mr. Mary of James River

Complainants that some person or persons supposed to belong to the 8th Company Militia has killed our cow valued at $30.00

Said cow has been lost, being go to feed

Case referred to David Brown under recommendation that Mr. S yang be paid for the loss of the cow.

I certify that the above Transcript of Record Book is complete & correct

D. Campbell

D. Sub. Clerk, 17th Mo.
Transcript of Record Book kept in Office of
Capt Prov Mss 2nd Sec. 1st Mss for the Month
of February 1865

Jul 22/65

Kettner

Capt H. T.

I, complain that the firms of
Daniel Monahan
Mr. A. Kelly in the city of Springfield
have been selling intoxicating liquor
to soldiers without their having the
proper permits to purchase the same.
I state that Jed J. B. Sandborn used
the above named persons arrested
and confined in Military Prison until
further orders.

The parties arrested can refer
to Capt Prov Mss with Affidavit
of their service of the S.O. ready myers
sustaining charge against the above
named parties.

Case dropped
LIEUT. Oct 4th 1815

Recruiting Office, Stockton.

Stated that Thos. Miller of this place has been calling against the United men causing an affray resulting in the death of two soldiers & wounding of two more belonging to 40th Line led by Col. Gulbert Martin of 40th Line led by Col. Martin. On Oath states that he saw one J. Butcher of 40th Line led by Col. Martin purchased liquor at the bar of Thos. Miller without producing a permit to purchase the same. J. M. Butcher being along drunk at that time.

J. W. Surgeon of 40th Line led by Col. Martin. On Oath states that he saw several soldiers purchase liquor at the bar of Thos. Miller without producing permits for same. J. W. Declares the Regt. contains stations of the above named Militiamen. Case disposed of per S. O. # 9 1815.
Feb 7th

John D. Leopold claims that during the war of Jan 1864 there occurred to his house at Metairie L. M.驾驶员 delivered his money which he gave up. They then went to his horse lot and took one 

black mare.

Jr. of Dallas lies the

on oath that about the month of

February 1864 J. C. Williams 

Saml. Gaskins with two other men, aided

in the description of the animals desired

by J. L. Rooms witting them at this

from his said lot on January 1864.

They on oath

state that he traded for our black

mare with J. Williams downtown in

spring of 1864.

J. Williams states that the mare was

captured from the Rebels on White River.

Case sustained
I certify that the above Transcript of Record Book is complete. I certify.

[Signature]

[Date]
Major John C. Wmews

Private Marshel, 17th NC

Major,

Herewith, I have the honor to forward you 4 (four) Confederate prisoners as follows:

1. John W. Campbell, citizen, residence near Ridgeway, S.C., arrested by P. Braxied, 30th. His yesterday, he was concealed at the time and had in his possession 1 double barrel shotgun and two pistols.

2. John Mahony, reported by Corp Henry Watson C.T. 1st Art. as a man who when his Regiment was passing called him to one side and tauntingly asked him "where he was going to Richmond," and added that he felt willing to cut his heart out to prevent it. The story was confirmed by the evidence of Private Jno. M. Shenkel C.T. 1st Art.

3. Phillip Walling was in the Rebel service on detachment chopping wood for the rebel food company.
... and was, Private, Capt. and Lt. Batt, picked up by Foragers in the Swamp.

I have the honor to be

Your Ob't Sérv.

Wm. Scudder
Capt. 4 Br Mar
18th June 1756
Hatchey District of No.
Brig. Genl. J. W. Davidson

Transmit: List of leased and registered Plats submit, showing the location and reason, approving and disapproving the same in accordance with Treasury Regulations of Feb. 1st.

States that, under authority from 34th, 4th Div. of West Vol, he has located Posts and commenced the erection of works at Poulite Bay and Bayou Concordia for the protection of the Plantations bordering on Lake Concordia.

One hundred

See & P. A. f. 208# 257 D. Miss.

March 29, 1865

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Head-Quarters,
District of Natchez,
Natchez, Miss., February 11, 1863.

To the
Assistant Adjutant General
Department of Miss,

Sir: I have the honor to enclose herewith a list of leased and registered Plantations approved by me under the provisions of Regulations of August, 1862.

This list shows the location & of the Plantations, & my reasons for accepting or disapproving the leases or registers of the parties.

I would also state that, under authority of Paragraph 4 of General Orders No. 15, issued April 10, 1863, from Military Division of West Mississippi, I have located Parts of Bullitt's Bayou and Bayou Creeks, and commenced the execution of deeds at those points, for the further registration of leased & registered plantations bordering on Lake Concordia. This locality embraces some of the finest agricultural lands in this District.

No plantation leases or registris have
few approach beyond the banks of the Missouri River, except in the locality about referred to, and within the circuit of Military Occupation around the Post of Satche's.

Sir,

Most respectfully,

[Signature]

Orig. Enrolled

[Signature]

Commanding.
Pendleton, May 1865.

To the District of Dakota
Dept. of Mississippi
May 31, 1865

This report of leases and registries of plantations approved and disapproved by me, is respectfully forwarded for the action of the Com-
manding General, Dept. of Mississippi.

The cases have been so careful investigated here, as I could give them. I propose
materially strengthening the post at Bullock's bayou, and building

A strong redoubt at Crocodile bayou.
Three ties fastened
protect the plantations
on the water side of
Lake Concordia, which
embraces some of
the finest lands in
the district. They
little land is valuable
on the Natchez side,
except for timber.

[Signature]
May 9, 1865

M. Pendleton
List of Registered
Plantations, which have been
approved and disapproved by Brig. Genl.
F. W. Davidson
up to February 28th, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded by
Edw. D. Miller
Adj. U. S. A. C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Register</th>
<th>Name of Plantation</th>
<th>No. of Hands</th>
<th>Distance</th>
<th>Locality, etc.</th>
<th>Remarks, Endorsements, etc.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr. M. Alston</td>
<td>Magnolia</td>
<td>700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adams County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kingston Road</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S. Thomas</td>
<td>Glasmackville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rich. Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Approved, being under Naval Supervision February 14, 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. E. G. Balston</td>
<td>Arundel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Approved, as being beyond military or naval supervision or control, to be closed in the future by the W. &amp; T. Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. L. Rice</td>
<td>Forest Home</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twenty miles below Natchez</td>
<td>Approved, as being under Naval protection and Supervision, February 15, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. &amp; H. Hunt</td>
<td>Owings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ten miles from Natchez</td>
<td>Disapproved as being an interior Locality beyond Military Supervision or control and under rank of Capt. Order No. 13. M. B. H. M. June, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Miller</td>
<td>Magnolia</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td>Three miles from Natchez, on Lower River Road</td>
<td>Approved, as being under military Supervision February 16, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Registrant</td>
<td>Name of Plantation</td>
<td>Dist. from Town</td>
<td>Distance</td>
<td>Locality &amp;c.</td>
<td>Remarks &amp;c., Endorsements &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Anna C. Bradley</td>
<td>Port Assumption</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Eight Miles from Mouth of Mississippi</td>
<td>Liberty Road, Adam County, Miss.</td>
<td>Approved as being within Naval Supervision, February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Chamberlain</td>
<td>Cotton Bend</td>
<td>11 300</td>
<td>Four Miles from Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. B. Chamberlain</td>
<td>Cotton Bend</td>
<td>11 300</td>
<td>Four Miles from Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Charles</td>
<td>Northfield</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Thirty-eight Miles below</td>
<td>between Lake Road, Washington Roads,</td>
<td>Approved as being within Naval Supervision, February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Davis</td>
<td>Pearl River</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Sixteen Miles below Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Jenkins</td>
<td>Elgin</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Five Miles from Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. M. Griffin</td>
<td>G. H. Stone</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Ten Miles above Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>Approved as being within Naval Supervision, February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Lamb</td>
<td>Lagniappe</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>Seven Miles below Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C. Smith</td>
<td>Gardenville</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>One Mile South of Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. B. Harris</td>
<td>Lakeview</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Seven Miles from Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>Approved as being within Naval Supervision, February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Register</td>
<td>Name of Claimant</td>
<td>R. of Hanks</td>
<td>Acres Hanks</td>
<td>Distance</td>
<td>Legality Etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zela Wade</td>
<td>Ashland</td>
<td>3/45</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
<td>4 1/2</td>
<td>Adams County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Sefried</td>
<td>Helena</td>
<td>3 1/4</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
<td>5 1/2</td>
<td>Adams County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. D. Pow</td>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>3/10</td>
<td>4 1/4</td>
<td>6 1/4</td>
<td>Adams County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. V. Davis</td>
<td>Zarchy</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
<td>5 1/2</td>
<td>Laste Concordia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Depk</td>
<td>Myrtaphae</td>
<td>5 1/2</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
<td>Black River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Eustis</td>
<td>Ashland</td>
<td>6 1/2</td>
<td>4 1/4</td>
<td>6 1/4</td>
<td>Washington Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Lowery</td>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
<td>Pine Ridge Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. K. Minor</td>
<td>Salade Brownt</td>
<td>4 1/2</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
<td>5 1/2</td>
<td>West Bank, North River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. J. Connor</td>
<td>Jim Brownson</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
<td>3 1/2</td>
<td>Approved as being under Military Jacket. February 12, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Requestor</td>
<td>Name of Applicant</td>
<td>No. of Heads</td>
<td>M. of H.</td>
<td>Distance</td>
<td>Locality &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Banker</td>
<td>Alwayas</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Last fort</td>
<td>Watson River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. P. Miller</td>
<td>Speculator</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Last fort</td>
<td>Watson River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William James</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Last fort</td>
<td>Watson River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Turner</td>
<td>Waterloo</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>This side of Lake</td>
<td>Concordia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Jones</td>
<td>Monticello</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Last fort</td>
<td>Watson River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ford</td>
<td>Ephraim Niles</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Last fort</td>
<td>Watson River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Turner</td>
<td>Ashby</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Last fort</td>
<td>Watson River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred &amp; Martha</td>
<td>Franksville</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>Last fort</td>
<td>Adams County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name(s) of Registrant</td>
<td>Name of Plantation</td>
<td>Hand</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Substance</td>
<td>Locality etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Yarit</td>
<td>Linwood</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Woodville Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brown</td>
<td>Alclemont</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Rice Ridge Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.L. Simmons</td>
<td>Carthage</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Lower River Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Stone</td>
<td>Glen Mary</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Lower River Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Johnson</td>
<td>Ben Lomina</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Lower River Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Johnson</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Lower River Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Johnson</td>
<td>Eliza Johnson</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Lower River Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Johnson</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Lower River Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne J. Wood</td>
<td>West Side</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Adams County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June J. Cox</td>
<td>Cry Daze</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Adams County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864 Anna &amp; Ellen</td>
<td>Bella Majan</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Concordia Parish, La.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.H. Boone agent</td>
<td>Woodland</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.H. Boone agent</td>
<td>Quince Quarter</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Hay &amp; Rice</td>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Register</td>
<td>Name of Plantation</td>
<td>Leased Acres</td>
<td>Leased Acres</td>
<td>Distance</td>
<td>Locality etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. L. Smith</td>
<td>Hole in the Wall</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Twenty miles above Hatchets.</td>
<td>Parish Concordia on extreme bank of River.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. C. Rhett</td>
<td>Roseland</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>Eight miles from Hatchets. Adams County.</td>
<td>Approved, being beyond Military or Army limits.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Hunter</td>
<td>Vale Place</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Three and 1/2 miles from Hatchets. Adams County.</td>
<td>Approved, being under Military Supervision. February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. Hutchinson</td>
<td>Kings Pier</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Four miles from Hatchets. Adams County.</td>
<td>Approved, as being under Military Supervision. February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Hunt</td>
<td>Mercer Place</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Eighteen miles above Hatchets. Adams County.</td>
<td>Approved, as being under Military Supervision. February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. C. Gorham</td>
<td>Minona</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Twenty miles above Hatchets.</td>
<td>Approved, as being under Military Supervision. February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Greggory</td>
<td>Woodland</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Eleven miles below said bank, near River Adams County.</td>
<td>Approved, as being under Military Supervision. February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. H. Shetan</td>
<td>Canoe Creek</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>In late Concordia, Concordia Parish, La.</td>
<td>Approved, as being under Military Supervision. February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. Bicaldo</td>
<td>Metairie</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Five miles from Hatchets. Adams County.</td>
<td>Approved, as being under Military Supervision. February 10th, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Register</td>
<td>Name of Halta</td>
<td>Point Code</td>
<td>Distance</td>
<td>Locality etc.</td>
<td>Endowment and Remarks etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armenia Baldwin</td>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>1590</td>
<td>300 km</td>
<td>Lower River Road</td>
<td>Approved as being beyond military jurisdiction under Act of September 23rd 1863. February 10th 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Stewart</td>
<td>New Placed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adams County</td>
<td>Approved as being under Naval Supervision February 26th 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.L. Hubbard</td>
<td>A. Genevieve</td>
<td>10 miles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Approved as being under Naval Supervision February 20th 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Crammy</td>
<td>Scottish</td>
<td>10 miles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Approved as being under Naval Supervision February 26th 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Johnson</td>
<td>Roseland</td>
<td>10 miles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Approved as being under Naval Control February 26th 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. T. Johnston</td>
<td>Belmont</td>
<td>30 miles</td>
<td></td>
<td>Liberty Road</td>
<td>Approved as being under Military Control February 20th 1864.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Head-Quarters, Sixth Army Corps,
Office Provost Marshal,
February 28th, 1865.

Capt. H. W. Beecher
A. D. C.

To Prov. Marshal Gen.

Captain,

I have the honor to inform you that Theodore A. Cassay is required at this office as Photographer at three dollars per week with the following named assistants,

S. W. Smith & James Legett assistants.

Very Respectfully,

Your Rt. Sincerely,

L. O. Milne

Major & Prov. Marshal
6th Army Corps.
31 Apr
Head-Quarters, Sixth Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL
February 28th 1865.

Capt. W. H. Bechtlett

Capt.

I have the honor to inform you that the following named man is registered at this office as assistant to Samuel Miller Sutler of the 12th W. Y. S. Vol. as

Priv. B. Shaw Jr., vice J. M. Swift, discharge.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

D. Miller

Major and Prov. Marshal
6th Army Corps.
14853
Head: A. B. A. C.
Office of U. S. Marshal
20th February 63
Respectfully forwarded Registered this day

F. J. Dymond

A. C. Leven, discharged
as ship for M. A. Bunting
sailor for 16th Mo. Vol.

W. L. Jones
Mayor and Pro. Marshal

[Signature]
5th Corps
10th M. Lib.
Lieut. General 3-25th Nov. 1863
Office of Cour Marshall
Feb'y 27th 1863

Maj. W. H. Rudder
Runion Marshall

Major

Please the honor of

God the power to, F.G. Savannah, Clerk for W. P.
Norfolk, 16th. 1863, further on the follow of
100. Loren. 8:00 am. Doctory

Very respectfully,

Your obedient

W. H. Morgan
Capt. U.S. Marshall
A. Parker
Supt. 1st Mo., 1866.

Reg'd 4th. Joseph Roberts.
Registered as Supt's Clerk.
Mr. Warner dismissed.

Reg'd to act in lieu
of an assistant due to
her many clerks there.

Dec. 1, 1865.

Mr. Curtis.
Mr. Curtis' absence explained.

Oct. 23.
Respectfully forwarded

[Signature]

Col. [Name]

Feb. 29, 1865

Respectfully forwarded

[Signature]

[Name]

[Signature]

[Name]

[Signature]

Feb. 29, 1865
Camp 1st Maine Cavalry
Feb. 22, 1865

Brig. Genl. W. P. Patrick
Prov. Ten. Genl. A. J. P.

General: I respectfully suggest
that Joseph R. Curtis be appointed as Buttler Clerk.
& the employee be one of the C. O. W. M. & be dismissed.
I am, General,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obdt. Servant,

A. Parker
Supt. 1st Me. Cavalry.
Frederico Teale
Nino Teacomo
Feb 15 1863

Ct.

...
You must excuse the liberty of two unfortunate Italians in writing to you. A month ago we had an exchange and we were hoping to get out from this prison because leaving your office you said to Polaco “you will get out after while.”

Our statements having been not disapproved, and acknowledging your kindness we take the liberty of begging you to remember us. While in Lexington the Provost Marshal did put our name on the list of those to be sent off. About forty men came from Louis to the said city with a very hard manner. One of them, a deserter from picket duty, saying
to be condemned to be hanged said
to his guards that he intended to
give the name of many as deserters
in order to try consoliation by making
many men unhappy— For that he
had given our name for the same
reason— we have been sent with chains
in our feet from Lexington to Washington
and with hand-cuffs from Washington
to City Point.
Since we have been captured we
are sure that the deserters of
all the regiments of the U.S. have
been as, and no one has recognized
as a soldier, nevertheless we remain
inchaed, and suspected—

We close this hoping you again to ex-
curse our liberty in writing to you, and
again we recommend ourselves to you.

Hoping that (if possible) you will
do something in our favor; We beg
you, Sir, to accept our sincere thanks,
hoped for an occasion to prove our gratitude more effectually, and we remain

Sir

your most humble,
and obedient servant,

Federico Viale
Polero Giacomo
Letter 2 Bronco
Forwarded from
Bemna Wishma
Feb 1025
Poston Marshall Office
Harrison Landing, Va.
February 1, 1865

Major A. Ordway

I have the honor to forward you J. B. Rockwell, Samuel Allen, & Frank Smith (prisoners) who were captured outside our lines near this point.

I have the honor to be, Major

Very Respectfully,

Your Obed. Servt.

J.H. Pown
Adjutant General

End Feb 25th
February 11, 1865
To m. Comrie
6.75
Head-Quarters, Second Cavalry Division,
OFFICE, PROVOST MARSHAL

Feb'y 16th 1864

I have the honor to forward to you, under guard, the following named prisoners, viz:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>W. C. Thyn</td>
<td>Private of 3rd Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Stephen Mage</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>E. H. Black</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Thomas B. Keis</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>J. E. Hatch</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>E. Davis</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>E. Davis</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>E. Blunt</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>A. C. Hopkins</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Harrison Welch</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Prisoners of War, Three men press Captured on the舒coat Line on the last fight near Dinwiddie. One Oct. supplying the troops with Cartridges.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
Capt. & Acting Provost Marshal.

To
[Signature]
Provost Marshal...Acting

Feb'y 16 1864.

The two men Thyn and Mage are considered by the Major Genl. Command as prisoners of war. The rest are out of the lines.

P. Schuyler
February 1st, 1865

Dated

Rox 12 Pro
Head Quarters 3rd Army Corps
Office of Gen. Marshall

Feb 20th 1865

Respectfully

To the Chief

Assistant Adjutant General

I have the honor to forward you under guard

2 Ladies. Refugees from Richmond

Annie Booth
Mrs. Mary Ann O'Shefe
Mrs. Catharine O'Shefe

Very Respectfully

Lt. Gen. M. E. Stone

Capt. of 33rd Co. Gen. Marshall
Walt's Apoth

14859

Surg.A.S. Ferdinand
1st M. Y. S. M.

In Charge

[Signature]

For use

Box 40, Pot.
On leave of the Queen, George Mitchell, July 14th, 1866.

The following is a list of the Names of Persons
Wlio were Released July 16th by Order of
Mrs. F. B. Kept & Barr'd.

George W. Brown
John Carey
George Reid
Patrick Skillern
Mr. Wilson
J. & J. Theadore
Henry Gowing
John Boyd
John Philp
David Champion
James Moir
Mansfield Bruce
Lt. Adm. Logan
Henry Crooke
Henry Tripp
James Frey
John Shaw
Thomas Kearney
Mr. Elliot
Mr. Blake
James Orr
Mrs. Hamilton

Mr. Collin
Mr. Kennedy
E. Sheen

Sge. A. D. Terrill
In Charge of Prison Barracks.

Feb. 13th 65

Forwards

Mrs. Kuckles with 2 child
(Refugee)

C. Tagen

1st Up 2-pm
Office of the Exogenous Marshal.

Bermuda Hundred, Va., February 13th, 1803.

Capt. William H. Potter
County Marshal
City Point, Va.

Captain,

I have the honor forward herewith

these分支机构's two children, also

received from Fort Frederick this day.

Mrs.分支机构 wishes to take the oath of

allegiance and remain at City Point, with

her husband, who is unemployed there.

Yours respectfully,

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

Jno. C.

May 3rd, 1803

14861
Feb. 16, 1865

Referred to: J. A. Maynard.

Received this day:
T. N. Marsan

Capt. E. H. McPherson

E. H.

Box 4 Pot.
Respectfully referred to S. Schoff Acting Provost Marshal of 10th

By order of

Jas. M. Howell
Major

Ad. 67th Div. 1865
Office Prov. Mar.
Sutler Department
5th Regt. Pa. Infantry
Pittsburgh, Pa.

February 5th, 1865

Sgt. George Matthews
Adjutant 5th Pa. Inf.

Sir,

I must respectfully ask that the name of Frederick Messner, be registered as a clerk in my employments.

And erase the name of Henry McMahon.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully,
Your Obd. Servt.

G. W. Ramsey
Sutler 5th Pa.
H. O. 2nd Army of James
Feb'y 17, 1865.

Letter of Transmittal for 14 prisoners of war.

C. J. Brow--
Office of the Provost Marshal,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.,  February 17th, 1863.

Capt. W. T. Potter
Provost Marshal, City Point Va.

Captain, I have the honor to
forward herewith the following named pris-
sons captured near the Chickahominy River by
a scouting party from Harrison's Landing.

John S. Calud
Isaacs Owle
George B. Bohanan
George W. Bohanan,

George B. Bohanan and George W. Bohanan
wish to take the oath of allegiance, and nothing
is known against them. I enclose papers be-
longing to them.

John T. Hazie, has a mill on the Chick-
ahominy and has been in the habit of harbor-
ing Rebel scouts and ferreting them across the
Chickahominy River.

The scouting party which brought him
in as a prisoner fired at and wounded a rebel
scout belonging to 2d Va. Cavalry whom Harris admits to have ferried across the river and provided lodgings for him. Isaac Cole is apparently an employee of Harris.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Sert.

Math. Gardner
Maj. 2d Va. Inf. Vol. Army,
Provost Marshal.
Feb. 11, 1865

Receipt for 7 prisoners

Culpeper
Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac,

Washington, D. C.,  Feb. 11  1865,

Received of Major Hess,
3d Reg't, the following
prisoners: F. Esping, M. Shauf,
J. Suenion, T. Merley, M. O'hie,
J. Sullivan and J. Hankey,

C. H. Cornell
Lieut. Officr of the Day.
The D. O. Car Depot.
Feb. 14th 1864

Receipt for
6 prisoners with
papers.

28-2154.

Aberdeen City

Pay 10 Dn.
Headquarters Carroll Depot
February 14th, 1865.

Received from Capt. W. F. Potter the sum of sixty

pounds, in exchange for the following named persons with papers:

Rachel Burkhart
David Strawn
George Slane

Charles DeGraw
Algin Marsh
Thomas Bergin

Quito a a a b
14865

Head Quarters Fort Pocahontas

Feb. 27, 1865

Rptd for 4 prisoners.

C. J. Jones
14866
Feb 65
Citizens?

Burt - Pat
Received of

Pr. Mar. Guel Patrick

the following named prisoners: viz.

James Burdock

Henry Dabney (Col.)

Rev. J. Smyth

Lieut. as commt. prisoners S't Ab.

Per Row
February 1st, 1863


Registered at this Office near Exellius and W. Strong, Serviere, as clerk for Louis Kreuder Suller 46th Regt. I. Y. Vols, R. J. Beck Flecknoe, Charles Moghol erased.

James King, Deputy Marshal.
S całego Department 46th Regt N.Y. Vol's
In the Field near Pittsburgh on
February 4th. 1860

I. James Beaudon, Soldier of the
46th Regt N Y Vol's. Do hereby certify
That I have this day employed as
Chalk in my Department
Oscar Tutim and
Alphonse Service
in place of
Charles Meyhol and
Friedrich Fleischmann

L. James Beaudon
Sub. 46th Regt N Y Vol's}

2d Regt. 6th. Div. 9th. A. Corps
Haidy Quarters 1st of office Primo Jan 1788

Respectfully requested to Proloom Dis.

Resigned this Day.

Liting F. P. L.

E. H. E.

Capt. Nath. How may 25th 1788

Contt.}

Boy 6 - Pat
2nd A.C.
A. O. Hattman
Head Quarter S Cape.
Feb 5 1816

Maj Palmer
Provost Marshal

Sir

I have the Honor to ask that the Name of Charles Fisher be changed and the Name of John Frohprich be inserted instead.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant

R.C. Wiltzam
Please lend me these lines in the morning.

Col. S
Army Gunboat Pend Jussup
City Point on Feb'y 27th 63

Gent!

I have the honor of making
the following Report Saturday the fourth
in passing down the James River when ap-
deb-Sandy Point - I discovered a small schooner
at anchor close to shore alongside of the Way
I ordered a boat and proceeded on board to
ascertain what they were doing there, on
questioning the Captain of said schooner I
learned that he had been trading and selling
some goods to the Enemy. When the Captain
of said schooner noticed me approaching he left
Anchor and attempted to get away. While
approaching said schooner, I ordered a small
boat leave her and land. After making the
schooner fast to my boat I proceeded
shore and arrested the following named Men.

Robert Linton  Samuel Evans
Thomas Linton  Joseph H Catman

JUSSUP
Scheerer, Little John's Crew
Richard E. Fallwell Capt. Uncle Jones
Robert Vican
Bud Higgins' Crew
I also arrested three deserters by questioning them. I found out they belonged to the garrison at Wilson's Landing. Therefore turned them over to the U.S. Marshals at that place.

Please inform me what I am to do with these persons as having Sutters goods on board. I have the honors from

Very respectfully,

James Anderson
A. C. Magruder

[Signature]
Capt. Richard T. Wallboll
Robert Neal, one of the crew.
Alex. Gurney, boy cook.
George Hey, colored.
Thomas L. Smith.
Capt. L. Johnson.
Joseph Seaborn, colored.
Living at Sandy Point.

The above facts were verified at Sandy Point, and the circumstances of the engaged in contraband trade. It appears that the schooner Lita Johnson, Capt. Wallboll, made fast to the dock at Sandy Point for the purpose of getting wood. While there, Thomas L. Smith came on board and entered a cotton bag for the Captain; according, and he traded some eggs for half a bucket full of salt. There does not appear to be any foundation in the supposition that the schooner made fast at Sandy Point, to engage in any contraband trade. Captain of the schooner says, that he stopped there once before for wood, and that no officer in the Revenue Marshall's Office, whom he would recognize, told him one day, when he was getting a pass, that there was no objection to his stopping there. He therefore did not know that it was wrong to do.

I would respectfully recommend therefore, that the above premises be set at liberty.
with an admonition to the Captain, from
the Provost Marshal General, in accordance
with the above facts.

Paul A. Lewis

Capt.
Of the two men, I think Walter Robinson
by far the best & believe his statement.

The other, Mr. Anderson, is a half-
fellow & his statement is contradictory.

He positively stated on examination
that the beard would allow no evil
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

Arms operating against Richmond, Va.

Sirs, I addressed Sam Walter Robinson. Just when I got on board the Escort, he was steady at work on the deck all the time, he was pumping. I was talking with another man about clothes, he came up to me and he said, 'Said if he had a good suit of clothes he would give a good chance to get away.' I would give him 150 for them, he said he would show me a chance to get away. This was about 3 or 4 o'clock in the afternoon. He went down at once for his clothes. I remained on deck till he returned, we were on the forward deck. I did not go myself for the clothes, because the guard would let me one pair oft. He put the clothes under the rigging in the stern of the boat. I got 50, when I enlisted. 150 I gave him. I lost the 50 on board the boat, it was in my pants, some one stole them. I put on the clothes where he put them. He put them under the bridge, where the rigging
I said, as far as I am the idea of the boat, I put the clothes on under the bridge; it was between 3 & 4 o'clock; the bridge is 3 feet above deck. 

The same next morning, I said I stole her clothes; I was walking forward on the steamer, it was 6 1/2 on the morning, we quarrelled; he said I stole her clothes. I told him, I stole them for 50 cts if he give me the 50 he might take her clothes.

Walker Robinson: Deck hand on the "Barcett", belong to Norfolk. I young men took my pants, they were lying on my bunk, with my cap & shoes, in the after cabin. I did not see him take them. It was Tuesday morning, he told me to give him back the 50 cts I gave me for them; he had them on, I told him he had taken them. We got quarrelling, the Captain came down & asked him, where he got those pants; he said he got them from me. I was most the same at work on deck. I slept in the after cabin. We had beef
Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

very little water, one man was kept
pumping for the colord all the time.
These were 3 pumping wackers, a colored
man, & a man besides myself, the
colored man had just been pumping
water before me, & I relieved him.
I pumped as long as an hour. I had
just commenced pumping when two
men came near me asked me if I had a suit
of citizen clothes. I told them I had
only one suit & could not sell them; they
asked me if I did not know where I could
get any. I told them no, one of them
said he'd like to get a suit, he said he
that he could not buy any of he got them.
When I got this pumping I left & went
forward, the colored man relieved me.

I relieved the colored man, whilst
Thomas got his supplies, I continued
to pump all the time. It was near
dark. It was 5 o'clock at when
the first of whe comb.
Of the two men, I think Walter Robinson by far the best & believe his statement. The other, "Big John Anderson," is a sharp fellow & his statement is contradictory. He positively stated on examination that the guard would allow no one to take the clothes off the deck unless the person getting them was not yet the clothes himself, replied, because the guard would let in our "face off." By his own statement, he was on the forward deck when Robinson came up with the clothes, placed them under the bridge in the stern of the boat. Yet the officer he went off to put them on, although he had no authority for taking the clothes himself, the refusal of the guard to let any one pass. The place where he alleges he has put on the clothes is exposed, it is improbable that he should have put them on in broad daylight in sight of the guard. I would recommend Robinson's release.
Respectfully forwarded to
In. May. 1863. The names
of Charles Wilson & Sal.
Auerbach, have been reg-
istered in this office.

W, W. Lambert
Capt. my self.

Respectfully referred to
On. Major Prof.
Registered this day
Char Wilson
Sal. Auerbach.

Capt. Prof. A. Gen.

Wm. W. Lambert

March 21st 1863
Camp 57 Reg. P. T. Feb 26th

Brigadier General C. R. Petree
Promt Marshall General

Sir,

I respectfully request

to have the labor named here registered

as employed in my department.

[Signature]

[Signature]

The Wilson
Sal. Henrach.

I certify

M. Bodeker

[Signature]

[Signature]
February 21st, 1847

Campbell and Co.

& Others.

Request Protection for same

file

City
Maj Gen L. F. Thomas,

Dear Sir,

The Federal removing destroyed most of our fence and crops for the last three years. We have agreed to increase our lands and try to raise crops this present year that we and our little ones may live and not die. We most respectfully request protection for our fences and crops and that the army troops not be permitted to camp during the crop reading on our premises.

The fence will extend from Brown's Creek along the location line on the lands of W. B. Lewis, J. B. Campbell, I. W. Patterson, J. A. Anderson, W. Howard, A. M. Atchison, P. Hood, M. E. Martin, P. Houston, J. B. Elder, J. B. Corley, W. M. Mosely, and M. Dewey, extending to the mouth of Mill Creek. Truly yours,

Feb. 21st 1875

Wm. G. M. Campbell,

I. W. Patterson,

J. A. Anderson.
Gives statement relating to a difficulty, which occurred between 2 men named Collier and Singleton at Centralia No. 60, on the 20th day of January 1865.
Head Quarters 1st Iowa I. 27th Iowa Inf.
Jackson's Battle Ground, Petow Mio.
Feb 26th, 1865

General

I have just received a letter from
Mr. W. H. Switzer of Columbia, Boone Co.,
in which he tells me that in a conversation with him, you expressed a desire to see or hear from me in regard to a difficulty which occurred between two men, named Collier and Singleton at Centreville, Mo. on the 3rd day of Jan. last, to which I happened to be a witness. I regret being called on in such an affair but your 'wish' is 'Law' in such a matter and I will give you as correct a statement as my memory of the circumstances will permit. Premising with the remark that I am a stranger to both parties having never seen either until they attracted my attention by their
quarrelling. The difficulty took place in the office of Collier who acts as Express Agent at Centralia. The man, Singleton, asked for a bridle and saddle which he expected there by Express. Collier replied that the saddle had arrived and had been delivered, but that no bridle had ever come there for him (Singleton) as further, that none had been shipped to him, for it "waist on the bill." Singleton told him he was certain the bridle had been shipped, and further, that it had arrived at Centralia, for it had been seen there. Whereupon Collier called him a liar and further said "all his family were Liars." This Collier repeated in a loud menacing tone several times, Singleton seemed a little "cowed" at his loud language and told him that he did not come there to quarrel or fight. That he, Collier, "was welcome to say what he chose." He cared nothing for his.
abusive language" All he wanted was his property which he felt certain was there! Collier told him it was not and never had been there and that if he said it was again he would rich him out of his house. Singleton repeated that he could prove that the trindle had "been seen there". At this, Collier rushed out from behind a railing which divided one corner of the room from the remainder and in which corner the Post Office and Express office were situated, and made at Singleton with his fists doubled and with loud oaths. Singleton drew a revolver presented it and said "stand back old man"! Collier turned at once and returned inside the railing saying: Lay aside your weapons & go out doors and stand up like a man and I will whip you. Singleton said, "this is a Public Office, and I have a right here and shall remain as long as I"
please"! While he was speaking Collier again rushed out of his corner with a Revolver in both hands—not a Revolver in each hand, but both hands grasping one revolver, the left hand grasping the barrel and the right grasping the butt, and the right thumb in the act of cocking it, as he rushed forward he said "God Damn you! Now I'll see whether you'll leave this office or not." As he advanced Singleton sprang back out of the door and which was open, and fired, the ball took effect in the base of Collier's right thumb—Collier finding himself disabled closed the door and passing out of a side door, saw Singleton standing in the front yard; a woman—I suppose her to be Mrs Collier, ran out with a club at him and with many loud threats and furious flourishes of her stick ordered him to leave the yard, which Singleton slowly did in the meantime
Collier came out and as soon as Singleton got out of the yard called out in a loud tone "You God damned son of a bitch I'll kill you as sure as there is a God in Heaven!" Singleton made no reply but got on his horse and rode off across the prairie. Up to this time not a word concerning political differences had been spoken, but as soon as Singleton was gone Collier began to talk in a loud tone of hisSingleton's disloyalty and accused me of standing by and allowing Rebels to shoot down loyal men. I told him that it was needles for him to make any such remarks as that, for I was an utter stranger to both and could not possibly know anything of either, and furthermore that political feeling had nothing whatever to do with the quarrel. That it was purely of a personal character.
Day at Madison

Respectfully returned to
With the information that
Charles Ross of Morgan Co. Mo. is a Rebel and
that Mrs. Yarmell, Mrs. Wm. Chapman, Mrs. Charles
Chapman, Mr. Palmer and Mr. Valentine Harris
deal of Morgan Co. Mo. are all the names arrived
at in the arrival of Ebbeth's. In my
opinion or that the above
named should be removed
out of this State.

J. M. Green Sr.
Asst. Br. Marshal

CR # 5-7-8 - O.C. P.M.
Office for 1st District Marshal
Jefferson City, Mo.

Capt. Mr. Jeff. City, Mo. & his
Attention directed to endorsement of St. Honin Opn

F. Owen
Apr 47

F. C. W

12 S. CA. Mo
Petition of Cha’t Reel
Mrs. Harvey, Mrs. Chalmers
and other parties rebelled
from the State

Petitioner.

No. 646

Petition filed on 18th of
February, 1865

Respectfully referred to
Mr. Scott for investigation
and report.

Respectfully, referred to
Mr. Scott for information
and report.

Mr. A. Scott

So you think the evidence
sufficient to warrant an
investigation.

HD. Ob. DEPT. OF THE

1865
Syracuse, Mo, Jan. 25th—64

Major Gen. Dodge;

As the time has come, according to the language of Gov. Fletcher that rebels & loyalists cannot live together & furthermore, as it is not right that they should live together, I will give you a short list of the names of those who ought not to live here or any other place. & if you require proof it can be immediately brought forward.

Here are the names of those who have aided by every means in their power, the enemies of our country.

Charles Rice — near atmoll
Mrs. Garnell — do, Ann, family
Mrs. Chapman — Char., near Florence, Morgan Co.
Mrs. Palmer — Elizabeth, do,
Mrs. Harmon — Valentine, do,

General, you are most earnestly requested, as our Capt. Comm. to have these persons removed from the State.

C. H. Carr,
D. Burns
L. Burns
Mrs. Nelson
Katherine Nelson

J. H. Walker

S. H. Brown

C. Brown

T. H. Shaw Island.
I have the honor to report in compliance with directions from you the names, residence and ages and sexes of the families in the sixth article referred to me for investigation, namely:

1. Charles Chapman, 25 years of age entered the rebel army during the last raid in the State. His residence Chapman's 35 years of age, residence five miles north east of Florence, Morgan County.

2. John Chapman, 18 years of age at home.

3. Hannah Chapman, 20

4. Charlee Chapman, 20

5. Susan A. Chapman, 10

6. John Palmer, age 50 years in the rebel army since the rebellion commenced.

7. Will S. Palmer, age 49 years in the rebel army since the rebellion commenced.

8. Thomas E. Palmer, age 66 years entered the rebel army during the last raid into the State.

9. John A. Palmer, age 18 years entered the rebel army during last raid.

Mary A. Gundle, age 7 years, living at home.

Henry Gundle has been a notable bushwhacker for the last two years. Went out with the Rebel army last fall, age 30 years.

Francis H. Gundle, age 21 years, went out with the Rebel army last fall.

Mrs. Ann Gundle, age 41 years, lives 8 miles south of Clarksburg.

Lily A. Gundle, age 11 years, lives at same place.

Rachel Gundle, age 16 years.

Myford H. Gundle, age 9 years.

Cordelia Gundle, age 7 years.

Henry W. Gundle, age 5 years.

Serena C. Gundle, age 3 years.

John A. Gundle, age 2 years.

The above is all the information I have been able to obtain in regard to the above named families.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

L.M. Rountree
1st Lt. 2nd Inf. Va.

Lt. Col. J. A. Switzler
Com. 1st Inf. Va.

Dist. Gen. Mo.

Jefferson City.
Recruiting Service

Certificate of Authority
to serve in States armed
in Rebellion given to
Whelan John, Jr.
Slocomb T. W.
Hassey, Elijah
Lemmon, Boyd
Lilly, John
Minier, John
Spooner, John S.
Moore, L. O.
Smith, Furtie

Kingman, William
Ohio.

P. W. S. C.
1865

Individual papers
enlisted &
filed with citizen
papers.

Received this.
Said Towns July 7, 1865.
Springfield, Nebraska, 1854

Name: Dorell

Says he has

Crawford, Tom Bills, and Bachehocking, yet an
order for their arrest to

S.O. No. 46 Part 1 May 16, 1854
Headquarters Department of the No.
OFFICE PROVOST-MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Major General Donitz, Dept. of the Missouri, for the necessary order of arrest.

W.M. Baker
Col. 5th Mo. Heavy Art.
By Telegraph from

To everyone and to know where

[Signature]

1865

[Handwritten date]
By Telegraph from Springfield

To Col. Sanders

For Marshal Polk

Chief of ford, please get a
special order from Genl. A. C.
and have U. S. Marshal go,
and send at once. The
special order will
give me the necessary
directive.
Encloses your vouchers for the following persons.

James Smith 97.50
M. C. Bolley 88.25
J. A. Burns 58.50

Please also ask you to deliver the above and acknowledge receipt.

Off P. M. 8th Inst. 1806.
Head Post Office, Mr.
Office of Postmaster General
St. Louis, Feb. 16, 65

Col J. D. Grant
Postmaster
Springfield, Ill.

Thencewith enclosed the following:

Received, by James Smith, Feb. 16, 65, a letter from Thomas Johnson for 500l. Aff. please deliver the same. Acknowledged the receipt of same.

R. S. Eliot, Postmaster

J. F. Riggs, Auditor
SiO. x 51. Dept. of the No.

Directs the following persons to be banished from Dickson, Mo., and South by way of Kansas Landing A.B. Mary J. Maddox

Minta J. Maddox Nettie Chilman

Mary L. Maddox Rebecca Hillman

Mary A. Maddox Eunice Archey

Mary G. Archey Laura Archey

Mr. Archey Olive W. West

G. W. West and charges by

Geo. J. C. Something, County Clerk,

with execution of order.

S. G. D.

Off C. M. Dickson, Mo. Feb 25, 1865.
Col. Hon. &c. &c. &c.
Springfield, July 24/65.

Respectfully referred to the District Court Marshal for his information.

By order of

[Signature]

W. T. Holcomb
Com.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 21st, 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 57.

6. The following named persons, residing in the 2nd
of Smith West, Mo., having forfeited their rights of citizen-
ship by their continued acts of disloyalty towards the
U. S. Government, by persistently giving aid and comfort
to the rebel enemies of the United States, feeding, harboring
and encouraging bushwhackers and guerilla bands, and ne-
eglecting to report such outrages to the Federal authorities, are
banished from this State, and will be forwarded, under the
direction of the Provost Marshal General, beyond the
Federal Lines, by way of Gaines' Landing, Ark., viz: 

Mary J. Maddox
Martha J. Maddox
Mary A. Gillmore

Lucy A. Maddox
Rebecca Gillmore

Martha A. Gillmore

Mary A. Archy
[Handwritten text]

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

[Handwritten signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.
Special Order
No. 51

February 21, 1865

The following named persons, residing in the District of South West Missouri, having forfeited their rights of citizenship by their continuing acts of disloyalty toward the U.S. Government, by personally giving aid and comfort to the enemies of the U.S., by harboring & encouraging guerrilla bands and bandits, and neglecting to report such persons to the federal authorities, are banished from this state, and will be forwarded, under the direction of the Board of Marshal Advisors, beyond the federal lines, by way of Prairie Grove, Arkansas to wit:

Mary J. Maddox  
Martha J. Maddox  
Lucy J. Maddox  
Martha A. Meline  
Rebecca Meline  
Mary Arche

Emma Arche  
William Arche  
Semia Wech  
Willie Wech  
J. Jasper Wech and  
Wm. A. Wech.

Brye, High, Gen. B. Frantour Commanding
District of South West Missouri, is charged with
the forwarding of these persons, to the Board of
Marshal Advisors at St. Louis Mo.

They will be allowed to take with them
such articles of household goods and wearing
apparel as may be required for their comfort,
and are hereby forbidden to return during the
year, under penalty of such punishment as
may be deemed just to be inflicted upon them

(200)
By command

Maj. Gen. Dodge

(Signed) J. W. Barnes
a. a. q.

Nad. Lt. 2nd S. H. Mil.
Springfield Feb. 23/65

Received by telegraph this day. Official copy furnished to Col. B. E. B. Brinton, Assistant Adjutant General, for his information and instruction.

By order of

Brig. Gen. Brinton

Wm. Keister
a. a. q.
Richmond, Va.
Feb. 15, 1866

Jeffreys R.
Capt. County

Per an application of Geo. L. Smith, Mr. Wiley,
James Tucker, John Jacobus,
L. N. Jefferson, & J. G. W. W. Whipple, I have
hereunto signed my name:

Intending to do

Res. de J. S. de 700
S. P. 1866.
24th Part of Saline county
Office of State Pru War
Charles B. Smith

Referred to the 
State Pru War
Bureau Dept of the War
Louis Ins. Proc. War Office
of State Pru War

[Signature]
Dundie Pyle

January 30, 1865

B. F. Morris

R. J. Monthe as surveyors for the following lands of the latter named

R. H. Warren

B. F. Morris as surveyors for the land of his parcel to

J. W. Bier]

B. F. Morris
Richmond, May 17
County WO
Feb 13 1865

Elphin Clayton
Captain

Application that the Bond
of H. Spurling, the Limits of
his Bond be extended to
include the Royal State

S 0 Wo 52, July 24, 65

[Signature]
Statement of Abraham L. Spruill

I, Abraham L. Spruill, a citizen of Clay County, state of Illinois, do hereby publish the following reasons why I claim the limits of my proposed boundary to include the states of Illinois, Iowa, and Missouri, and the counties of Missouri and Iowa, within the federal limits of the following:

-Being located in this Illinois town and different parts of Missouri in business and doing trade with cattle on the plains

[Signature]

Abraham L. Spruill
Feb 13th 1865

C. W. Clayson
Capt. F.

Application that the
right of Wm H. Henderson to
be extended to include the legal
state

Do Wo 02. July 24

Braden

Pit

Feb. 13 1805

Mr. Wash Rentz and John G. Huffman

Receiv'd

Richmond, Platy. Co. Md.

Feb. 5 1805

Mr. James E. Henderson and James Campbell

two hundred and twenty five dollars current.

Wm. Logan

Mr. James M. Campbell

J.E. Henderson
(Statement of Moses Henderson)

I, Moses Henderson, alias John Perry, County and State of Kansas, do declare that the person whose name I desire to have this bond signed with my name unknown to me as I am a slave, named Dennis, a free black man, residing in the County and State of Kansas, do hereby aid and abet him in the following:

I desire to engage in business that will make it necessary for me to travel various places in the future. I appreciate—

Moses Henderson
Application

23

George Storm
February 22, 1785

Jeffery Claiborne

Capt. Comdy.
Hay County

Asks the
Applications that the
Limits of Bonds for
E. Smith be extended
to the Royal State

At Debt. 500

Office of Post Office
Chillicothe 200. It should be
Respectfully referred to
Post 1000. By the War
and Chief of the War, through
this Post War Office Recon

J. J. Hinnick
Capt. Act Post War

F. J. 5th or 12th 1785
Feb 18, 1865
J. P. M.
(Statement of George B. Smith)

I, George B. Smith, pledge that the reason why I desire to have the County of Marion and have the limits of my peace be extended so as to include the loyal plateau districts is as follows:

I do not believe democracy, a line hereafter from myself Davis Bonds and State and desire to go to the country believing I am then able to meet my condition.

George B. Smith

Declaration of Rights
Feb 11th 1861

Un Alfred Williams and Franklin

Dr. Williams requests that the above named George B. Smith who has military bonds do hereby fully and properly consent to give Williams having the

findings be passed to prevent as to include the loyal plateau and territories.

Alfred Williams

Franklin T. Howard
Dr. Thomas Jefferson

[Inscriptions and signatures]

[Handwritten notes and signs]
J. P. Clayton

Capt. I.

Application made to me by Jabez C. Low for the bond of limits 2000

To Enclode the lagoon

May 13, 1865

Reversed

J. P. Clayton
Statement of Jacob J. Loyd—

I, Jacob J. Loyd, residing in the town of Ray and county of Perry, state that the reason why I desire to leave Perry county and locate elsewhere and have the liberty to make the plains— is as follows—

I am a married man with a family, and do not expect to be able to support a living in the Perry county and state and desire to locate elsewhere.

When—

Jacob J. Loyd

(The County Auditor's signature)
Richmond, Va., May 13th, 1865.

Capt. Forrest Mathews

Endorse please:


Respectfully,

J. Jeffers

Capt. Endley
Richmond, Va. Dec. 17, 1865

Gentlemen: Since application
of Lemire's Devol for extension of
limits of his parcel,
Respectfully,
J. Sisson
Capt. 1st Regt.
Deed

Pleasant Plains

Oct 9 1861

Richard B. Reed and John G. Williams the only parties of the within named Robert R. Biddle in his official hand authorizing fully and freely consent to bind
Biddle's several laws
extended to coasts
within the legal states and territories

Thomas A. Bowen

Oliver S. Williams
Richmond Va
February 13th 1865

Jefferson Clayson
Capt.

Application from the Spirit of Bond of Robert Pennington the 26th day of February 1865.

S.C. W.V. 52. Feb 24th 1865.

[Signature]
Statement of Robert P. Endsley—

I, Robert P. Endsley, alias

of Ray county, and Bates, Missouri, state that the

reason why I desire to leave the county of Ray,

state of Missouri and have the benefit of my former

extended claims to include the legal state and

territories, is as follows—

I do not believe that I can make

a livelihood in that county and state and

desire to quit these places for the purpose

of seeking a location for my family. —

Robert P. Endsley.
Richmond Va.
Feb 13th 1865

Jeffo Claytoon
Capt.

Application having the limits
Of the land Jefferson Ely
Up to estabished 20 as to end
Under the Royal Seal

S D Ut 52 Feb 24 1865

[Signature]

J[...]

[Signature]
Ric ene tta B인터넷
Feb. 4, 1865
Wm. A. Byrge, James
Bradly, Wm. Clay, C. W.

Wm. H. W. to name, Jeff
Conn. D. M. Whitcher, in honor
Wm. M. D. J. Mel_rev, J. W.

Charles R. W. Griffith
Laura Y. W. Bradley

S. A. B. O. B.
St. Louis Mo.
February 3rd 1865.

Salmon, Capt. Peter
Chief W. & J. Police

Inventory of goods seized at Black Hills 4th from
Williams, Young, Anderson and Schumacher.

file

O. M. G. Feb 3rd 1865
Inventory of goods seized at Sabotou
by Dr. G. Price, Sheriff, A. Adams
and T. B. Price, in the possession
of Williams, Young, S. Sanderson
and P. Nabors, Oct. 14th 1864

4 Boxes containing 2 Doz. Cotton and 20 each

Box No 5 - 3 Rolls writing paper
1. Dog Bus Baggage
1. Piece Lingerie
. 1. Brown calico
. 1. Red. Mexican
. 1. Check Cotton goods
6. for Ladies Hose
1. Piece unbleached muslin
. 1. Check Longy
1. Balmeral skirt
7. Silk Kidlety
9. Mrs. Wijer's Childress shoes
1. Dog boots
1. Dog Coated Cotton
2. Skirts
2. Bridles
5. Sambis
2. Dog Petal Harris
1. Baby Clay pipes
5. 17 old gales.
3. 4 oz. silver
5. 9 lbs. salep
10. 6 Latos
1. 1/4 Limes various
1. Jests
3 oz. Rosin
16 Balls of Thread
3/4 oz. Mercerine

Rep. 6. 
Maslin. B. (Shoe)
1 Pkt. Disinfectant
1 " Liniment
1 " Ginger Root

Rep. No. 7
A yard. 60 for Ladies shoes
Rep. No. 8 44 lbs. Coffee
5 oz. 9
5 Doz. for Ladies shoes

Rep. No. 10
4 1/2 Doz. Hats
1 Pkt. Castor Oil
3 " Belshon " Temporary
1 " Wint. Larder
1 " " Larder
1 " Blue Mass
1 Doz. Hemifuge
5 " 1/2 Botts
5 " " Shoes

To Mr. 

Trinidad Williams
Maslin
3 Doz. Woolen Shirts
Marion Titas 12 Doz. " Knit

2 Pkts. " Knit 3 Fordo
2 Doz. Coarse Combs
1 " " Baby Combs
1 " " Baby Comb
5 " " Fine
1 " " Back
2 " " Spool Bridles
10. 1. Shawl
   2. Dry. Moss
   3. D.C. Bots

12. 1. Balsam Copancis
     2. 6 Pair Slacks
     3. 6 Pair Boots
     4. 6 Pair Buttons
     5. Piece Celica
     6. Baby Sundries
     7. 6 Pair Satin T
     8. 6 Pair Blue Jeans
     9. 1 Pair Sack Coffee

Custom House St. Louis Mo
Feb 1st, 1861

Received of Capt. Alex. Tallow, Chief of the U.S. Police the above named articles deemed for violation of Trade Regulations and ordered to be stunned over to Custom House by Com. Wm. Kent Capt. of the M.C.

P.S. Tallow

[Signature]
Mr. Apis Containing 2 Dog Cotton Cards each

160 eggs

Boiled 30 lbs. walking paper

1 Dog Portograma

1 Piece Shingham

1 " Brown calico

1 " Red beaver

1 " Cheek Cotton goods

20 " Persian 

1 Piece unbleached muslin

1 " Cheek Linsey

1 Admiral suit

7 Elks heads

9 Do. White's children's shoes

1 " Top Boots

1 Dog Cheste Cotton

4 Hats

6 Bridles

5 Remkes

20 Dog Caleb Marrin

1 Baby Clay Spife

17 Mt Soda

1 quart Wheat Sirup

1 lbs. Silver Sulphur

1 ro. ô Latin

1 All Linen Thread

1 Thrasher
3 oz. Grannum
16 oz. Salted Threads
10 oz. Marashin

Bo. 26 1 Bag Pepper

Bo. 1 Bag Allspice

A Young 1 Bag Grand Perch.

So. 7

A Young 60 pairs Ladies shoes

Bo. 7 16 lbs Coffee

So. 9 5 Doz. pairs Ladies shoes

Bo. 10 416 Doz. Hocks

21 Pints Corned Beef

21 Bottles Vegetable

1 Doz. Paraffin

1 Mt. Blue Wax

1 Doz. Hairpins

3 Pairs Boots

5 pairs Shoes

Thom. Wilson 3 Day Hotel Claims

Marin Store 3 Doz. Tub Knives

21 Packages Knives & forks

21 Doz. Coat and Combs

1 Stripping Comb

5 Fine Combs

1 " Back"

2 yds. Bartons

1 Doz. Pocket combs
1 Boy's saw pipe
1 Shawl
1 Doz. Vedclips
1 Doz. Boots

No 101 1 Bottle Balsam Coparina

24 oz. Shoes
1 " Boots
1 Piece Calico
1 Pair Sandals
30 Yds. Silicon
6 " Blue Jeans
150 socks Coffee
16 Cards Baderen

Custom House, St. Louis Mo.
Feb 11th 1861

Best of Capt. Peter Textor, Chief of the
U.S. Police. The above named articles
are seized for violation of Trade Regulations
and ordered turned over to Custom House
by Prov. Wm. Smith, Capt. of the Mo.

J. H. Smith
Surveyor
To the Dept. of the Mo.
Office Provost Marshal
E. St. Louis February 17th

Respectfully referred to Gen.
St. Gene, Maj. Gen.,
St. Lonnie, Gen., who will take
the proper steps to have these
parties apprehended.

[Signature]
St. Lonnie, Capt. Provost Marshal
Helen C. Dayler

During same period and says to

am 37 years old, lives in St. Bernard Co. St. Bernard
as, on account of Mr. Dayler, he lives within 2
miles of me, during same said and his general appearance
was a sight not to be seen, tall, rail thin, and striking
indescribably known men and rebel. The name
march of the Rebel Army fight he married the daughter
of one James Murphy, brother to the incoming John Murphy,
both names married in St. Francis Co. Mo. While I
was in Prairie De Rasa I do not about the 1st Oct last
I heard, while at the house of George Murphy that
Mr. Dayler had been through, that a few days previ
and had tried to stop at the house of
John Parks and George Murphy, they objected and
said then he could not stop at their house.

Dame told me where he went, nor do I know where
she is. I think I know that she is in the same
as, I know, he does belong to the Rebel Army under
he has joined during the war of Doree v. Me.
I have not. He is his son, a very fine man.
I belong to the same Co. C. 3 Mo. Co. C. 3.
that I am in the Rebel Army. About 1 Aug 63
was detailed at Jacksonport, 4th with Rebel
Drake and others from 6 men to come to Me. for the
beseech of pleasing and buying for themselves bread
for the use of the Rebel Army by order of Maj Gen
Marmaduke, Lt. St. They failed to report at the expi
ation of the above allotted time, not a man of them

Robert H. Highy passed under my orders and his
father was killed on the heights of Prairie Dell
Prairie Dell by Federal soldiers, among officers
of Gen. Phil. Highy and others of the detail seized a
company of the Rebel battery, some were reported to
another brigade and another Brigade sent re-enforcement
while in the river. I have been told that
Robert Highy, with some 50 men, was defeated by
the Army. They met in a ravine of Pocahontas while the
men on this detail that Highy and happy followed
and robb'd indiscriminately. Union men and
Rebels, and the country of St. Louis and St. Francis
Miss. don't know where he worked, Tinkers defended
with rest.

Said to be subscribed before me this
12th day of February 1864.

(Substring) Geo M. Warden, H. C. N. A. C. C. L.
Act. Ex.

Official:

J. W. D. Harris,
Lt. Col. 4th Inf. 3rd M. S.

Chief of the Mo.
Wm. C. M. M.

4882
Colo. Co.
Tul.-27-1863

McKinley (Capt.)
A. P. W.

In relation to arrest of Mrs. Meadows and Mrs. Carpenter, etc.
Also endorses petition for release of John Seymour,普惠省 of
Nav which he discharged.

File

O.P. Mo. & March 16-1863
Office, 2nd Post Office Department.
Sec. Dick Out of St Louis.
Sotoes Nebr. Feby 13th, 1865.

Col.:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your
favors, under date of Feb. 3th, requiring the immediate
arrest of Mrs. Louisa D. Madison, & Mrs. Nancy Shapards
both of St. Francis Co., for failure to answer Subpoenas
from Mill Co. at St. Louis, and also requiring the arrest
of Wm. R. Casey & John R. Neth, of Farmington, Ill., on
the loyalty of Col. W. Shapards, now in custody at
St. Louis. I have taken the necessary steps in the
precise, but as the parties are in both instances at
the extreme limits of my District, it may require
several days to accomplish what is desired by the
Department. But will use every means to promote
dispatch. I enclose your petition, of citizens of
Old Illinos, in the case of John Ceyenne, a rebel, in
the service of the Confederates army. Was a prisoner of war
with the rebels, states that petition is not regarded.
favourably at this office, I have the honor to remain.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Arthur Milliken

Capt. 3rd Dr. U.S.

To


Sir,

New York Desk of the Int.

St. Louis, Mo.
Whitmarsh, L. E. Captain
521  Commanding Resd 14883

Report that Geo. A. Walker, Citizen, refuses to
enlist under General Order No. 3 and asks permission to go
South, also that Melissa
Walker, sister to Geo. A. Walker, wishes to go
with him, that Melissa
Walker is related to both
and that their families are in
Texas. Both wish to go on
their own expences.

This No. 24. Druke Roll Feb 24th
Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshal General of the Dept, who will furnish the people necessary passes so to allow them to go south of the Federal line, and return during the War.

P.S. The Genl. Orders are to remain in force.

[Signature]

[Date: 30th July 1815]
Mr. Martin Selkirk Esquire
Salon No. July 21st 1866

Sir,

George A. Walker Citizen
of this County 30 yrs the Petition
herein and asks for
Cornman to go Sontto Also his
late Helen Halesic Walker wishes to
Go with him in the Mass in a Boston Bank.
His friends are all known in Boston. They wish to go and see them again.

I, B.B. Brown, mighty good Bankers
Regen Englishe 3 00, PayMail

Jeff Camp Park
Respectfully

Dr. Lt. Gen.,

Or forwarded to the

Major-General, Grandy

Dept. of the Missouri, in

writing attention to PARO

of enclosed General Orders

W. DAVIS

Lt. Col. 20th Pa. 23d N.Y.

Here is a petition of

petitioner in my office

relative to the case

first S.G. 1st Gen. B.

made of his statement, and

appeal of the State Court

still to be resolved in re-asserting the position of the State Court.

February 17, 1862.

2
HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,
St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS,}
No. 81.

I. Before the Military Commission which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders No. 121, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Brigadier General S. A. Mansfield, United States Volunteers, is President, were arranged and tried:

2d. Peter Van Matens, citizen of Fenton County, Kentucky, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Violation of the oath of allegiance to the United States Government."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Peter Van Matens, did, in or about the month of May, A.D., 1863, take and subscribe the oath of allegiance to the United States Government, at Hickman, Kentucky, before Captain Sheets, an officer duly authorized and empowered to administer the same, by the terms of which said oath, he, the said Peter Van Matens, bound and obligated himself to protect, support, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States, and bear true faith, loyalty, and allegiance to the same; and afterwards, in or about the month of April, A.D., 1864, he, the said Peter Van Matens, violated his said oath, by consorting with one Lewis Dunn and William Cockrell, insurgents, outlaws, and rebel enemies, in arms against the United States, and did proceed in company with said outlaws, to the house of one Charles F. Paige, a citizen of New Madrid County, Missouri, and then and there proclaimed himself a spy, and belonging to Kitchen's rebel Regt. and threatening to conspire there for the army of the so-called Confederate States of America. This in Missouri, in the year A. D., 1864."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Being a Spy."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Peter Van Matens, did, in or about the month of April, A.D., 1864, in company with one Lewis Dunn, and
one William Cockrill, insurgents, outlaws, and rebel enemies of the United States, being armed, did at the house of Charles P. Paige, in the county of New Madrid and State of Missouri, proclaim himself to be a spy, and belonging to Kitchen’s rebel Regt. rebels in arms against the Constitution and Government of the United States, and after inquiring how many men there were at the house of said Charles P. Paige, said, ‘It would pay to run the conscript there,’ meaning thereby, that he could add to the rebel forces in armed rebellion, by fraudulent and unlawful conscription. This in the State of Missouri, in the year A.D., 1864.”

**CHARGE THIRD:**

“**Larceny.**”

**SPECIFICATION:** “In this, that the said Peter Von Malines, did, in or about the month of April, A.D., 1864, in company with one Lewis Dunn, and one William Cockrill, outlaws and insurgents, feloniously take and carry away from the premises of Charles E. Paige, a citizen of New Madrid county, Missouri, eight mules, the lawful property of him the said Charles E. Paige, with the intent of appropriating the said mules to their own use, wrongfully and fraudulently. This in the State of Missouri, in the year A.D., 1864.”

To all of which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded “**Not Guilty.**”

**FINDING:**

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, “**Guilty.**”
Of the first charge, “**Guilty.**”
Of the specification, second charge, “**Guilty.**”
Of the second charge, “**Not Guilty.**”
Of the specification, third charge, “**Not Guilty.**”
Of the third charge, “**Not Guilty.**”

**SENTENCE:**

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, Peter Von Malines, citizen, “to imprisonment at hard labor, at such place as the Commanding General of the Department may direct, for the term of seven years.”

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.
II. . . . . 24: Lewis Dunn, a citizen of Fulton county, Kentucky, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Violation of the oath of allegiance to the United States Government."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said Lewis Dunn, did, in or about the month of May, 1863, take and subscribe the oath of allegiance to the United States Government, at Columbus, Kentucky, before an officer duly authorized and empowered to administer the same; by the terms of which said oath, he, the said Lewis Dunn, bound and obligated himself to protect, support, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States, and bear true faith, loyalty, and allegiance to the same; and afterwards, in or about the month of April, A.D. 1864, the said Lewis Dunn, violated his said oath, by consorting with one Peter Van Malines and one William Cockrill, insurgents, outlaws, and rebel enemies in arms, and did proceed in company with said outlaws, to the house of one Charles F. Paige, a citizen of New Madrid county, Missouri, and there proclaimed himself a spy, and belonging to Kitchen's rebel Regt., and threatening to conscript there for the army of the so-called Confederate States of America. This in the State of Missouri, in the year A.D. 1864."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Being a Spy."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Lewis Dunn, did, in or about the month of April, A.D. 1864, in company with one Peter Van Malines and one William Cockrill, insurgents, outlaws, and rebel enemies of the United States, being armed, did, proceed to the house of one Charles F. Paige, in New Madrid county, State of Missouri, and there and there proclaim himself to be a spy, and belonging to Kitchen's rebel Regt., rebels in arms against the Constitution and Government of the United States, and after inquiring how many men there were at the house of said Charles F. Paige, said: 'It would pay to run the conscript there,' meaning thereby, that he could add to the rebel force now in armed rebellion, by conscripting said persons into the rebel service. This in the State of Missouri, in the year A.D. 1864."

CHARGE THIRD:

"Grand Larceny."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said Lewis Dunn, did, in or about the month of April, A.D. 1864, in company with Peter Van Malines and William Cockrill, outlaws and insurgents, did steal and feloniously take and carry away from the premises of Charles F. Paige, a pricable citizen of New Madrid county, State of Missouri, eight mules, the lawful property of him, the said Charles F. Paige, with the intent of appropriating the same to his own use, as an insurgent and rebel spy. This in the State of Mo., in the year A.D. 1864."
To all of which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

**FINDING:**

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Guilty."
Of the first charge, "Guilty."
Of the specification, second charge, "Guilty."
Of the second charge, "Not Guilty."
Of the specification, third charge, "Not Guilty."
Of the third charge, "Not Guilty."

**SENTENCE:**

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, Lewis Dunn, citizen, "to imprisonment at hard labor, at such place as the Commanding General of the Department may direct, for the term of seven years."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

III. . . . . . 3d: August Hoberland, a citizen of St. Louis county, Missouri, on the following charges and specifications.

**CHARGE FIRST:**

"Selling articles contraband of war, without permission from the proper Military authority."

**SPECIFICATION:** "In this, that he, August Hoberland, a citizen of the City of St. Louis, Missouri, a gunsmith by occupation, carrying on said business in partnership with one Robert Sieber, on Green Street, in said city, between 3d and 4th Streets, did, on the 22d day of March, A.D. 1864, at said City of St. Louis, Mo., enter into an agreement with one L. S. Shultz, for the sale and delivery of one double barrelled shotgun, for which said Shultz contracted and agreed with him, the said August Hoberland, upon the delivery thereof, to pay him the said Hoberland, the sum of forty dollars ($40.00). That on the 22d day of March, A.D. 1864, said gun was delivered to said Shultz by said Hoberland, acting in consort with his said partner, Robert Sieber, under said agreement, when the said sum of $40.00 was paid to said Hoberland, who received the same, knowing that said sale was prohibited by military orders in the department of the Missouri, and in the District of St. Louis, vis: by General Orders No. 35, Head Qrs. Dep't of the Mo., dated St. Louis, Mo., February 27th, 1864, and that the same could not be made by him, except by permission of the proper military authority, thereby wilfully and knowingly violating said Military Order. This in St. Louis, Missouri, on or about the 22d of March, A.D. 1864."
CHARGE SECOND:

"Disloyalty."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said August Huberland, of the City of St. Louis, Missouri, owing allegiance to the Government of the United States, did, on or about the 22d day of March, A.D. 1864, fraudulently and with evil intent, combine with one Robert Siebert, his partner in said business of gun-making, in the bargain and sale of a certain double-barreled shot-gun, property, contraband of war, the sale of which is prohibited by Military Orders in the Department of the Missouri, and in the District of St. Louis, viz.: General Orders No. 32, Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo., dated St. Louis, Mo., February 27th, 1864, and did sell and deliver to one L. B. Schultz, said gun, without first obtaining permission to sell the same or without said Schultz having authority to buy the same; and did receive the sum of forty dollars for the same, as a consideration, he, the said Huberland believing at the same time, that said gun was to be used by rebels in arms against the Government of the United States, and in favor of the rebellion of the so-called Confederate States of America. This in the city of St. Louis, State of Missouri, on or about the 22d day of March, A.D., 1864."

To all of which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Guilty."
Of the first charge, "Guilty."
Of the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."
Of the second charge, "Not Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Commission does therefore, sentence him, August Huberland, "to enter into a bond, with good and sufficient sureties, to faithfully observe all the military orders in force in this Department."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

IV ......... The finding and sentence of the Military Commission which convened at St. Joseph, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 96, series of 1863, from Head Quarters,
District of North Missouri, and of which Major Samuel A. Garth, of the Ninth Regiment of Infantry, Missouri State Militia, was President, in the case of Henry M. Oyer, a citizen of Andrew county, Missouri, and tried on the charges of "Murder," "Robbery," "Arson," "Threatening and attempting to rob citizens," and "Violation of Military orders," and sentenced "to be imprisoned in the State Penitentiary, at hard labor, for the term of ten years," are disapproved.

The prisoner will be discharged from custody, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROXBURGH

O. D. GREENE,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL

Assistant Adjutant General.
14885
M. Sunday, 7th M.
A.D. 63rd, A.A.A. 3d

L.R. No. 270/246 65.
Saw you will release the
Prisoner George
McDevitt. His brother
gave security for
his appearance.

Deput of Ohio

Feb.
Head Quarters District of Indiana,

Indianapolis, February 9th

Col. A. F. Warner

Gentlemen: The prisoner George M. Semide, his brother giving sufficient security that he will be forthcoming when called for,

I recommend of
Br. Maj. Rul. Alex. P. Henry

Irs. J. M. Rydley

A. D. 1st. A. T. C. with

I do know Mr. M. Semide and know him to be a good and reliable Citizen.

Irs. J. M. Rydley
2

Northern Dept

Mention
Marion County C.

Know all men by these presents, that we, Jeremiah O'Dwyer and Thomas Redmond, are held
and firmly bound to the United States in the penal sum of five hundred dollars, lawful
money to be well and truly paid, as shall be
discharged by the Military Commanders of the
Post of Indianapolis, Ind.

The conditions of the foregoing bond
are such that whereas the said Jeremiah O'Dwyer
has been arrested by order of the Military Commanders of the Post of Indianapolis
and this day permitted to be opened upon
the conditions that the said Jeremiah O'Dwyer
shall not sell intoxicating liquors
to soldiers. Now therefore if the said Jeremiah
O'Dwyer shall not sell or furnish intoxicating
of the orders of the Military Commanders of the Post of
Indianapolis, intoxicating liquors to enlisted
men in the Military Service of the United
States other than ale or beer, as provided, and
shall not sell or furnish ale or beer to soldiers to
make them intoxicated, or if they are already in-
toxicated then this bond shall be void. The said

In witness whereof we have hereunto
set our hands and seals at the city of
Indianapolis this the 25th day of
February, 1866.

[Signature]
[Signature]
State of Tennessee

Coffee County

Allen Brown of Coffee County State of Tennessee being duly sworn on oath says that about two years ago they were making up a Rebel Company at Tullahoma and wished me to join which I refused as I was returning home a fight ensued between Jesse Amos and Jerry Keele and James Amos drew a knife and attempted to stab Jerry Keele. Then ran him back and told him if he stuck the knife in him I would hit him after that I passed the house of Jesse and James Amos they came out with guns and swore they would kill me and said that a damn Yankee should not live in the County.

Allen Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Tullahoma this 27 day of July 1865

To the Overseer
Capt. 4th Provisional Marshal
Statement of
George W. Hager (Colonel)
Mr. Cannon
2 to 10000 Cts.
Statement of George W. Henry (Handwritten)

I live in Bedford Co. Tenn. near Mr. David Cannon on last Sunday. I went to Mr. Cannon's house to get some clothes left there by my wife. She had left and driven away. I went in the house and told him I wanted the clothes. He replied I could not have them, that I would have to send someone else to get them. Then he left. My wife owns the farm. When he left, my wife sent the word to Mr. Milroy. He replied that he did not care for Mr. Milroy or any of his intentions. I threatened to shoot one if I came back for the clothes. Love my wife away after working for him all summer.

George W. Henry

Subscribed to and sworn to before me at
Shelbyville, Tenn. Feb 5th, 1865

A.W. Billings
Justice of the Peace
Statement of E. P. Peases
Petitioner to Eastern Roads
Citizen of Bedford Co. Tenn.

Feb. 11, 1865

2 or more

[Signature]
Statement of E.H. Pease, Citizen of Casted Bedford
To James Monroe Oath.

Carter Pease, citizen of Bedford, &c. has a son with the following
Vilboe, named Nicolai Pease. His father, Carter Pease informed
One while in conversation with him, that his son was sick to come
in and deliver himself up to the authoritie of the court, if be pardoned.
He further informed one that his son had
place, and that he could not come herein by going there. Also, stated
That his son had been persuaded to join the Cherokee party by the
further.

Signed and sworn before me
Sullahome, June 17, 1765
W. Bellamy
J. & J. Parkes
I.B. W36 D1

1490

Capt. 1st Post Commander
Indianapolis Ind. July 6 1865

Warren A. J. Col.
V. R. C. Coram

Enclosed Certificate of
Dr. James A. A. Act as
in case of Phillip
Harrison.

Recommends that James
be released and $75 be paid
him and that he be required
to furnish satisfactory evi-
dence that he is not a de-
pendent before the balance
of his money is refunded.
Also recommends that
James A. A. be allowed
and his $75 returned
and 10% Enclosed.
Head Quarters Dept. Ind. Indianapolis 6th Feb'y 1865.
Respectfully returned to Col. A. J. Warner U.S.A.
Commanding Dept. Indiana Ind.- The within named
men will be released and
amounts paid as sug-
gested. This paper to be
returned with report.

By Command of
Brig. Maj. Genl. John M. Harby

J. M. Mercer
Maj. Genl. U.S.A.

EB 790

Received M. J. 6th Feb'y 1865
Head Quarters Port Commissary
Indianapolis Ind. Feb 6th 1863.

Maj. J. A. Halley

Major,

I have the honor to inclose a certificate of Dr. Jameson Ac Aft
Drugg, in charge of Port Hospital in the case
of Philip Harrison, and to recommend that
he be released.

I am fully persuaded however that Har-
rison is not inconvient of the charge of
desertion. Two hundred and fifty-two dol-
lar ($252) were taken from him, and turned
over as per receipt. I would respectfully
suggest that $52 be paid to him and
that he be required to furnish satisfac-
tory evidence of his innocence before the balan-
s is paid him.

I would also recommend that
James Anderson be released and that
his money ($35) be returned to him.
I am disposed

Very respectfully,

Yours truly,

A. J. Offley

Respectfully returned with the information that the
met named have been discharged and Thirty
Five dollars paid be directed to Ando-
2070
J. J. Munn
Col. U. S. C.
Comdy. Post

[Signature]
Capt. W 14391
Capt. 2d Ast. Comds.
Indianapolis July 65

Wm. H. J. Cr.
V. R. C. Comrd.

Recommends that
Dennis McDonald, John
Kyles, Mrs. Jordan, Michael
Gannon, J. J. O'Neil,
James Oats and John
Shanegy be released
from confinement in
military prison.

2

25

Recd. 10th 8th July 65
Head Quarters Adj Commander
Indianapolis Ind. Feb. 7 74

To Major

I have the honor to recommend that the following named men be released from further confinement. No further proof against them can be obtained although I cannot doubt their guilt.

Osgood Doemond
John Kyler
Geo. Jordan
Michael Finnan
J. C. Neal
James Bafet
Jim Shannon

I am Major

Very respectfully yours.

A. J. Warn
Adj. U. S. Arm. Div
July 31, 1892

Commitment of The Enslow
Rest of Men. By Judge
A. W. Worth, Probate.
Mr. C. I. § 2,000.00 (Comt.)

Mary Jane Coyle. [Name]

Harry S. Selfin. [Name]

Henry A. Selfin. [Name]

Pey C. H. Selfin. [Name] 301 D. C. P. P.

Sery Henderson.

Printed Cameronal. [Name]

This Bark Cameronal. [Name]

R. R. D. [Name]

To H. M. Henry Atchley.

An on about the 29th. day of June 1860.

Done?

[Signature]

[Signature]

Henderson

[Signature]
Norfolk, Dec 8th 1864

Petition for modification of time and rate of taxation, winter being now at hand for whom limited means they have to provide. The time (30 days) being very short for such demands.

Respectfully referred to my care but the people of Norfolk have paid no taxes for three years and they should therefore not be required to carry on their Government work for others.

[Signatures]
Norfolk County

February 13th 1865

Honourable

Col. Capt. &

Special Agent

Reports respecting the Petition
of parties in Norfolk for modification of time
rate of tax and

2 City

Received by the Quar. Dept. Va.

19 Feb

1865

Army of the James
The case fully examined
inquired into
In reference to
July 24, 1873

EOC

Ankred, Va.
Oct. 15th, 1876.

Referring to your letter of Oct. 5th, I have
conducted an examination of the
books of the city treasurer and
the city collector. I find that the present
City Tax is 75 cents per $100 on personal and real estate. 25 cents of this is appropriated to the
school fund, leaving 50 cents for city expenses. I think this is insufficient for the
school fund, leaving 50 cents for city expenses, and that a necessary part
of the city expenses, such as salaries, etc., should
be paid by generating revenue of market
stalls. I think the present amount is not sufficient to pay the present expenses of the
city, such as salaries, market expense,
fire department, etc.

Jesse Peter
County Judge
Special Inspector

File
Boston, Dec. 8, '64

To Brig. Genl. Sherman,
Commander-in-Chief.

A public announcement by authority, in terms to the effect that a large tax has been assessed on our property, to be paid within 30 days, with penalties of 10% additional for omission. This notice is the first information given to the public that a town and the brief time allowed, at a season of the year, when our limited means are absorbed in paying debts, and providing for winter, have necessarily produced much anxiety and distress. We andize the hope that some modification of the time and rate of taxation may be practicable, for reasons which we respectfully present for your consideration. For more than 20 years antecedent to 1852, the rate of city taxation on improved real estate, did not exceed 50% on the $100 valuation. This combined with the license tax paid a few other sources of revenue, created a fund, from which was paid the ordinary expenses of the Municipal Government. A large City debt ($750,000) has since been incurred for public works. Anticipations to pay the interest on this debt, arose from passenger, increased rates, in 1857 they rose to $1,150 on the $100 valuation, and many new items of personal property, once for the first time, subject to taxation. To sufficient amount was thus obtained, annually, with which the City Government was maintained, besides paying interest on the Rail road debt, and establishing a system of Free Schools, with the buildings, valued at $56,000, necessary to its successful operation. The people regarded the progressive increase from 50 to 3% as very severe, even in times of peace, but submission became holding a large proportion (about 3/5) of the City debt they were unable to bear it. The more recently, by the return to them, of a large amount, in the shape of interest, since these difficulties, however, a great change has taken place in our situation, affording materially our ability to meet taxation. The Blockade, and subsequently the existing
time in commerce, the loss of the trade with Mr. Cardenas, it became
in country. The have driven our people, with few of captives, from
the present by which they supported themselves in great part; and
from produced, have converted them into consumers. At necessity, so
provided a relation could not last over-21, without its usual result
of perfection among the many. Much suffering united, confined
out to these only, the having no property or interest to draw on, are the
first victims of such condition of things, but embracing also
very many of limited incomes, membuat aided by some business
employment, and experience, even to the few, who might be supposed
to be beyond the reach of their influences. To this may be added, as
deprivation for the lack from peace, of all income from stocks of
the State, Banks, Corporations of our own, and other States, and
the rapid depredation. Since 1862 of the domestic currency on the
contrary, it ceased to circulate in exchange of the order,
making its State currency, the legal tender of debt. To these
causes of imprisonment, we may add, that the lack of produce;
with the few of captives, increased kept pace with the general advance
of prices, and while down to the close of this year, they may be
nominal the same as before 1861, their exchangeable value for
commodities has been from 250 to 300 dollars. For the last year
however, an advance of about 30% only, in this item of our re-
sources, has been otherwise. We have more briefly, sketched the
leading influences of the people, and shown that, while many
have been cut off entirely, the others have been conscripted
and the general idea. This in connection with the advance of
over 200% on all articles of foodstuffs, will have to explain
our present condition. From this review, one ability to base
taxation may be estimated, and perhaps the latter evidence of
the restraining effect of these amicable influences, could be prodi-
cate, than a reference to the very few of our people. We have
been able, under the income tax of the U.S. for 63 & 64 to pay
in a surplus income over the $650 allowed. The U.S direct taxation
of this year consists of the income and real estate taxes, and in addition
we may state, that the restrictions on our trade, and the annual taxes
instituted by it, have constituted an indirect tax on us, in the un-
shaved cost of all produce bought here. These burdens have been
seriously felt, and of the contemplated City tax, of 75% nearly thence
as much as the U.S. tax of 27 1/2% enforced, a real sacrifice of
property, must be submitted to. In concluding this branch of the subject, we will suggest, that a change of the basis of taxation, from value to land or profits, as was formerly the case here, with a graduated rate, would better adjust the burden to the ability.

The free school system has been popular with us, and has introduced years ago, but the support must be to be more properly, applicable to the beneficiaries, than to property. Hence there was an annual per capita tax of 50 (afterwards reduced to 25) for this object, and an ad.

herence to this policy, would appear more equitable. Any in encouragement of the very large addition to the population from other States, who are moving real property, would be in the benefit, rather the burden. Some adjustment of the tax, in amount and duration, and some reduction of that ascribed to property, would give our people time to eke from the prices of their necessities, and meet more easily and cheerfully the expenses of a City government, adaptable to our wants. It may be here suggestive, that as the U. S. have derived some benefit from the appropriation of property, under the Conscriptive Act and abstentions, and also on salaries, lighting and opening the City, the debt contracted for these objects, and to some extent necessary to the development and security of democratic expansion, so also should considerable debt be derived, and leave this, with an attention only, to our Conscription, in connection with the whole subject.

We would have been fortunate, to utter into a more critical state. ment, at another time. Our anxious access to official secrets, ena.
ble us to present the subject, otherwise than formally.

Theorem

Very Respectfully
Citizen - 14,894
(No names given)

Calls attention to the fact that Cynthia Donald is Martha Con-
ald, residing in Hickey
County, are related upon
patronym & are daily
feeding and aiding
poor whites.

Class 485

2

Ketemam

Left of Ma
Respectfully submitted,

Capt. Cloud, Co. F
Capt. M. S. M. Coyle

in Hancock County, who
will report upon all
the facts in this case
and state whether the
interests of the community require that these
persons should be
preserved.

This paper to be re-
demanded with respect and
ordered.

By order of

Gen. L. Sanford

Wm. Kittredge

Adjutant


Frederick

Jacob Cassinent

Adjutant
February 18 1860

On Jan. 15 I see in an order you have issued concerning disloyalty in the state you have that all such shall be leave. There is two families living in Hinckley county by the name of Zintha and Martha Donald there men are in the service. They feed bushwackers last fall they fed three some 20 or 3 weeks and will do it again for further information you can get it from Capt. Reader of the E. H. M. of Hinckley Co. Thomas Briggs and James Lindley they have an afflicted son that they are a putting there property into hands of so as to hold a foot held they are backed up by some of there neighbors that are in good standing.
Capt. Herkock at his request can
try into it. —
I shall withhold my name
for fear of being bashwhack.
I am a radical union man
with out adopt.
Send Sanborn commanding
the I. W. district.
Warrenton Mo
Feb 14th 1865

Alexander T.
W. S. D.

Reports a number of families who should be banished from the State.

[Signature]

W. M. Mo. Feb 8th 1865
Ad Luc Tucom 114

Marching Feb 4-1863

I respectfully refer to the

first messenger

of

I will remove the Oak

Valle and dispose of

them in accordance of

the bond given and forfeit

to you.

R. B. Magruder

Right Hand in

(Reinhardt 1860)
Wrensburg 2nd R. Mo.
R. L. Ferguson

Sir: I have the honor to submit the following report:

I left Sedalia the 29th Jan. by order of Lieut. McGee to look for the Scott & Ash's Mules. Found none went to Blackwater Township. Co. found from 8 to 10 head of fat cattle belonging to Jas. H. Hay who went off with Price. He is a noted Rebel & Bushwhacker.

Remained 3 days posted the few Union Men there and learned from the same of the doings of certaindisloy.
Families who have bin in the habit of associating and Entertaining Bushels and from what I learned should be removed from the state by spring.

Mr. Jas. H. Hay & Family

Samuel Bridgewater &

Catherine Thomas & Family

Lakin & Family

Mr. David Ross Family

Rhoads Marshall & Fam

Richard Marshall Jr. & Family

I have but little direct evidence but Their known disloyalty and circumstantial evidence will justify their removal and give a more healthy tone to the neighborhood. I learned that Edward Glasscock stole a mule from the farm of Hancock Williams.
About the 25th Jan I was at large. Returned to
Sedalia this day found your order directing me
to report to your body
came up —
all of which I submit
for your consideration
Very Respectfully
I remain your
Obedient Servant
W.T. Allison
Aug. 7, 1865
Oath of Allegiance

Susan Adams.

The citizen.
do solemnly swear on the Holy Evangel of Almighty
God, that I will at any and at all times hereafter aid
and under all circumstances yield a hearty and willing
support to the Constitution of the United States and
to the Government thereunder, that I will not either directly
or indirectly take up arms against said Government
nor aid those who do so arms against it, that I
will not pass within the lines ever established by
the Army of the United States or hereafter from time
to time to be established by said Army nor having
Correspondence with any person or persons beyond
such lines as established by said Army of United
States during the present Rebellion without permission
from the Secretary of War. Also that I wilce do no
act hostile or injurious to the Union of the States
that I will give no aid, comfort, or assistance
to the Enemies of the Government and that since
in all thing deport myself as a good and loyal
Citizen

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me
the 26th day of July 1865

[Signature]
Knots 2 Martia
1489

Feb 18th 1865

Wm. J. Shafter

Majr. 107th P. V. I.

Reports in regards to allowing 2 women and
baby to pass through
the picket line Feb 18th.

Citizens

2 or more
Feb. 18, 1865

Major

In compliance with your

from No. 98 of 3.50 A.M. today, I explain my action ac-
pacing in through the front line two women and both
on the 15th int. I have the honor to report,

That on the

afternoon of the 11th int. I was ordered to relieve Major
George S. White 7th U.S. Engineers, at the Battery Head
Officer of the Outpost. A detail was also furnished
for from the 3rd Brigade to relieve this portion of the
line, joined by troops of the 1st Brigade. Major White
called at the 100 yard of my left to direct me to the line
of the 13th of the 3rd Brigade Staff. But me to proceed
immediately to the line where I was not to report to
No. 98 of 3.50 A.M. for instructions, but to receive all
my instructions from Major White. I then in the
presence of White, asked the Major for

his instructions. He told me he had received no
further instructions than to hold the line. I went
his No. 98 at the shelter house, On the 12th was

led by the ladies at the shelter house, that an old

lady daughter & infant were in a severely condition
in the house in eight from a short distance in front
of the line, Captain Kinsey 5th N.C. in charge
of this portion of the line also told me of two severe
diseases, and upon further inquiry I found they
were serious people, and the husband of the
daughter, was a soldier or &c. in our army stationed at the time at City Point. On the 13th I was informed that every company was at once done for their relief they were certainly there & gave, I then allowed them to cross the line & go into a small tentment, close by the line (then occupied by the troops), and also allowed the soldiers to get themselves for fire, & give them more food as they were there. I consider 3 they people are being held in the line I have never crossed it (at least not while I was on duty). I suppose they are there just as I left them, I left the half the building in occupied by them, the other half by the reserve picked, I had not been in it for some time at the time I had a full knowledge of the Order by 10. M. P. at 10. M. P. But was perfectly ignorant of the existence of the Order till the 14th. M. P. at 10. M. P. 1864. M. C.

I, Major

By Special Order.

W. J. Shearman

Major 107th V. S. Inf.
Reported the presence of "Black Indians" about a mile west of our position and that they are aloofing at the Indian House.

2 O'clock
High Quarter 3d Dec 5th 1865

February 17th 1866

Respectfully referred to the
Brig Genl. Hopsman Comdg
2d Brigade wih call
upon Major Shaffer for an
explanation of his conduct in
this violating a positive order
from Head Quarters 1st of Feb,
They having so far returned
with report at the earliest
practicable moment

By Command of
Bt. Maj. and Comdg

Edwin Freeman

Major Hans

C.P. 3d Dec 1865

Head Quarters
2d Brig 5th Div 5th A.C.
February 18th 1866

Respectfully referred to
Major Shaffer thru C.O. of 10th
Regt Pa Vol. Infy. who will
forward a report of facts.
Feb 16th 1865

Major E. G. Ballew

Capt. Adj. Lmt.

Major

I have the honor to report that while on my tour of duty at the Office of the Solicitor, I found at the “Gothen House” a man Mr. Sandy—he lather to bathe who stated that they came within our lines on Monday last—and are desirous of going to Mr. Mr. Sandy at City Point.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

Capt. Adj. Lmt.

[Signature]
Head Quarters 42nd December Corps
February 15th 1866.

Raj. Capt. Beard
Assistant

Apprently no instructions from above had

inquiry regarding the matter referred to in the accompanying telegraph of Lieut. Trenchard, and being thus honor'd to make the following report as the result of my investigation.

The War Department referred to in the telegraph's communication are Mr. W. Bancroft, and his wife, Mrs. Bancroft. They were admitted within theenemy lines, near the "Coalman Road" by permission of Raj. Staffer, 107th Penn. Vol. Inf., on the day they were admitted (Monday Feb. 13th 1866) the division officer of the troops for that division. They remained there supporting at the "Shelby House" until the 15th when Raj. Staffer's letter were permitted to come within the lines, because they were destitute of food. Capt. Reinald, 94th N.Y. Inf., 94th N.Y. Inf. went to the house and brought the effects of the women from the "Shelby House". Mr. W. Bancroft had a husband, in the employ of the Government at City Point.

I have left

Fort No. 9

Capt. C. B. Linthicum

Capt. E. A. Linthicum
Head Quartr. 5th Corps
Office of Marshal
August 10th 1863

Dear

One copy Mrs. Ratly and Mrs. Sain from all others the oath of allegiance—I think you saw as per Acting Maj. until our citizens on your guard. These people with no doubts be loyal enough.

As one from others you do in the matter.

Robert

Mr. Myers
Union Postman

Daves
Postman 3rd Ave.
Feb. 1765

Oath of Allegiance

John C. Reams.

Oct. 13-5 a.m.
Head Quarters 5th Corps.
Office of Provost Marshal.

To, John C. Reams, Esq., Lieutenant, 3d Artillery.

Said to be located near the city of Richmond.

I do hereby solemnly swear or affirm, that I have at any time or at all times hereafter, and under all circumstances, direct or indirect, support to the Constitution of the United States and to the Government thereof, that I will not, nor have I ever directly or indirectly given or loaned, or given any money or funds against it, that I will not pass without the lines now established, by the Army of the United States, nor have I ever given or furnished any correspondence with any person or persons beyond such lines as now established, by said Army of the United States, during the present Rebellion; that I will not decline or refuse to serve in the Army of the United States, nor will I give any aid, comfort or assistance to the enemies of the Government, and that I will do all things deport myself as a good citizen.

John C. Reams,

Subscribed and sworn to before me,
this 21st day of February, 1865.

J. T. Morgan,
Assistant Provost Marshal.